

Report
of the
Elections and Boundaries Commission
On the
Parliamentary Elections
Held on
November 9, 1981

Comm. Report

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

REPORT
ON THE
PARLIAMENTARY GENERAL ELECTIONS
HELD ON
NOVEMBER 9, 1981

PREPARED BY THE
ELECTIONS COMMISSION



Elections and Boundaries Commission

FIRST FLOOR, SALVATORE BUILDING, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD. W.I.

Chairman:

L. ALAN REECE, T.C., C.M.G.

Members:

Dr. S. MOOSAI-MAHARAJ, C.M.T., S. ALEXANDER, H.B.M., K. de la BASTIDE, S.C., C.M.T., O. WILSON, C.M.T.

2nd March, 1982

The Honourable the Speaker,
The House of Representatives,
Red House,
Port-of-Spain,
TRINIDAD, WEST INDIES.

Sir,

REPORT ON THE PARLIAMENTARY GENERAL ELECTION, 1981

The 1981 Parliamentary General Election, the second such election under this country's Republican Constitution, was held on November 9, 1981 in the thirty-six (36) constituencies into which Trinidad and Tobago is divided in accordance with the Boundaries Commission Order, 1981.

2. In conformity with the requirements of Sub-rule (6) of Election Rule 108 made under the Representation of the People Act, Chapter 2:01 (hereinafter referred to as "The Act"), the Elections and Boundaries Commission comprising the five (5) persons hereunder named:

Mr. L. Alan Reece, T.C., C.M.G.	- Chairman
Dr. Stephen Moosai-Maharaj, C.M.T.	- Member
Mr. Simeon Alexander, H.B.M.	- Member
Mr. Karl de la Bastide, S.C., C.M.T.	- Member
Mr. Oswald Wilson, C.M.T.	- Member

now submits its report on the Election with the particulars required under the said Sub-rule (6) viz:

the number of votes polled for each candidate, by polling divisions and by special ballot and number of rejected special ballots - Vide Table 1;

and

the number of names on the revised list of electors - special and other - Vide Table 2.

p 32-196

p 197

Not included

3. In addition to these particulars the Commission also considers it necessary to include the following data:

- p. 199 a summary of votes cast compared with previous Parliamentary General Elections (1961 - 1976) - Vide Table 3;
- 200 the registration areas, number of electors and the number of constituencies contained within each area - Vide Table 4;
- 202 the total number of votes received by each candidate and the percentage which such votes bear to the total number of votes cast - Vide Table 5;
- 204 ? electoral district, number of electors, number of votes cast, number of votes rejected, votes cast as a percentage of the electorate, and votes rejected as a percentage of votes cast - Vide Table 6;
- 206 electoral districts, total number of polling divisions, total number of electors, average number of electors per polling station, total number of voters, average number of voters per polling station - Vide Table 7;
- 208 the electoral district, total votes cast, party affiliation of candidates, votes received by each candidate as a percentage of votes cast, majority of winning candidate over next in order in each electoral district - Vide Table 8;
- 215 the name, address, occupation and party affiliation of candidates nominated in each electoral district - Vide Appendix I;
- 228 a summary of registrations completed and changes of address and other amendments effected to the records during the period of electoral registration - Vide Appendix II;
- 230 the list of candidates elected in each electoral district and their party affiliation - Vide Appendix III;
- 232 the list of Returning Officers and Electoral Districts - Vide Appendix IV; and
- 235 Television talk by Commissioner Mr. S. Alexander on 26th April, 1981 to launch Registration Week in Trinidad and Tobago - Vide Appendix V.

OVERVIEW

4. The preparation for the 1981 Parliamentary Election commenced almost immediately after the 1980 Local Government Elections. The Local Government Elections were held on April 21, 1980. Unfortunately, the event referred to

LG Election 21 Apr. 1980
 General Election 27 - 1980
 TTT Election 1 Nov 1980

/as the "Guardian".....

as the "Guardian" Fire of April 27, 1980 gutted the Commission's Central Electoral Office at 107, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain, its main centre of operations, totally destroying the top floor on which were located the Commission's Photographic Laboratory, cameras and films in stock; the Identification card processing section with its equipment and the Draughting Section with its stock of existing maps. Parts of the second floor comprising the Administrative Section were also destroyed, as well as the first floor, on which were located the machines leased from International Business Machines Corporation (IBM) for the purpose of computerising the registration records of the Department. On the Ground Floor, the plate files containing information, at Central Office level, from which the List of Electors was prepared, were substantially damaged by the corrosive effect of the salt water used in extinguishing the flames, with the result that efforts to restore these sensitive plate frames after permission was obtained to enter the building, were unsuccessful since most of them were found to be beyond restoration.

5. Some indication of the extent to which the Commission's operations were effected by the fire may be judged from the fact that the building was declared unsafe for use and was subsequently demolished. In consequence, make-shift accommodation had to be found both for the Commission and its administrative and technical operations comprising the Central Electoral Office.

6. In operational terms, the most serious effect was that not only did the Addressograph System of producing the list of electors cease to be functional as a result of the fire, but the commencement of the computerization of the records, an innovation which was intended to replace the Addressograph System, was itself delayed because of the need to replace the IBM machines which were destroyed or damaged by the same fire. The implications of this situation will be elaborated upon in a later section of this Report.

7. Notwithstanding the above, the Commission continued its preparation for the parliamentary election, which was interrupted only briefly by the Tobago House of Assembly Election held in November 1980. The progress was, however, restricted until suitable and sufficient accommodation was provided for the Commission and its Central Offices at the Salvatori Building. It was possible for the Commission to move into this new accommodation only in early December 1980.

PRE-ELECTION ACTIVITIES

8. Before the first legal instrument was issued, the Commission's preparatory work for the election was centred on three major areas of activity.

9. These were:

- (a) the preparation and submission of its Boundaries Commission Report recommending the number of constituencies and the boundaries of such constituencies into

/which Trinidad.....

which Trinidad and Tobago was to be divided for purposes of Parliamentary Elections;

- (b) the preparation and publication of the Annual List of Electors on 1st July, 1981; and
- (c) the initiation of measures beyond the normal day-to-day operations which were designed to improve the accuracy of the existing List of Electors and to encourage the enfranchisement of all eligible persons.

THE BOUNDARIES COMMISSION REPORT

10. The last Report of the Elections and Boundaries Commission having been submitted in May of 1976, the Commission had a statutory responsibility to submit the next report not later than May, 1981. This was completed and submitted by the Commission to the Speaker and to the Prime Minister at separate meetings in May, 1981. The Report, while not recommending any increase in the number of constituencies into which the country was to be divided, effected substantial changes in the configuration and names of the existing constituencies. In fact, only three (3) of the constituencies created by the Boundaries Commission Order, 1976 were unaffected by the Commission's 1981 Report, namely:

Tobago East;
Tobago West; and
Toco/Manzanilla

11. The considerations which influenced the Commission's recommendations were indicated in the text to that Report. The Report was eventually presented by Government, without modification, in the form of a Draft Boundaries Commission Order which was subsequently approved by the House of Representatives. Following its submission to him, His Excellency, the President, acting in accordance with Section 7^x of the Constitution made an Order, referred to as the Boundaries Commission Order, 1981, which Order was published in the Trinidad and Tobago Gazette as Legal Notice No. 83. The constituencies as therein defined formed the basis upon which the 1981 Parliamentary General Election was conducted.

12. Subsequent to the publication of the Order, the Commission published in a daily newspaper the list of polling divisions and the existing constituencies which had been affected by the 1981 Boundaries Commission Order. This was intended as a public notification of the new constituencies to which polling divisions had been assigned. In addition to its Report, the Commission also undertook the preparation of maps of the individual electoral districts.

/Unfortunately,

Unfortunately, on this occasion the maps could not be obtained from the Lithographic Section of the Lands and Surveys Department, the traditional source, and arrangements had to be made for their preparation through another agency.

13. It should, however, be noted that information on the boundaries of the new constituencies was available to the general public as early as the 30th June, 1981, the date on which the Boundaries Commission Order was published in the Trinidad and Tobago Gazette.

14. Maps of the individual constituencies were subsequently made available by the Commission.

ANNUAL LIST OF ELECTORS

15. The Annual List of Electors was, in accordance with the provisions of Section 29 of the Representation of the People Act, published on 1st July, 1981.

16. The Commission had originally planned to produce the 1981 Annual List of Electors from the computerized records, but the six-month delay in the commencement of the processing of the registration data caused by the need to replace the destroyed and damaged machines and for the provision of alternative accommodation for the Central Electoral Office, made it impracticable to complete the exercise as planned.

17. Moreover, the competing demands for the use of Computer Time at the National Computer Agency caused the Commission to take the decision to find an alternative means of producing the Annual List, the Preliminary List and other lists so as to avoid the situation of not meeting its statutory deadlines.

18. The Commission consequently utilized the only course available to it, that is, the laborious typing of the lists directly from the unit registers and other subsidiary records, inasmuch as the plate files had been irreparably damaged in the fire.

MEASURES DESIGNED TO IMPROVE THE ACCURACY OF THE LIST

19. The Commission undertook the following programme of activities in the course of 1981:

- (1) A research project involving the selection on a random basis of two hundred registrants who were not located during the House-to-House Survey by Itinerant Assistant Registration Officers at the address recorded on their Registration Record Card.

/This research

This research project was designed to determine:

- (a) the accuracy of information from House-to-House Surveys;
- (b) the pattern and circumstances of movement of registered persons;
- (c) the frequency of such movement;
- (d) the level of awareness of the requirements of the law to notify the appropriate Registration Officer of a change of address;
- (e) the reasons for failure to take such action;
- (f) the authenticity of the address given at time of registration; and
- (g) frequency of use of identification cards.

(2) A Registration Week programme conducted over the period 27th April to 2nd May, 1981. This was designed to promote registration throughout the country. Publicity was conducted along commercial lines by the use of posters, banners, advertisements over Radio, Television and in the Newspapers and other forms of media exposure. The programme was launched with a television talk by Commissioner, Mr. Simeon Alexander. A copy of the talk is reproduced at Appendix 7.5 Sep 235

Temporary registration centres were established in various parts of the country and both temporary and permanent centres operated throughout the 7 days of that week and remained open beyond the normal hours of business.

(3) A National Canvass which was intended to reach every householder in the country and therefore had the potential to provide information on the status of every registered person in Trinidad and Tobago. The procedure adopted was the delivery of a form addressed to the head of the household with the request that it be completed by inserting the name of every member of the household and other pertinent information as indicated. It was to be returned within a given period.

(4) House-to-House Surveys in all new housing areas and in areas where there was evidence of high internal migration.

20. The public response to these exercises which were conducted in an election year was disappointing. This may be judged from statistics on the two country-wide exercises, viz: the Registration Week Campaign and the National Canvass which appear below:

<u>REGISTRATION WEEK</u>			
<u>No. of Centres established in Trinidad and Tobago</u>	<u>Registrations effected</u>		<u>Changes of Address Notified</u>
	<u>Electors</u>	<u>Non-electors</u>	
53	968	746	730
<u>NATIONAL CANVASS</u>			
<u>No. of Forms Distributed</u>	<u>No. & Percentage of Forms Returned</u>	<u>Transfers Effected</u>	
141,431	42,835 - 30.03%	8,301	

/Statutory Instruments

Statutory Instruments Related to Elections

ELECTORAL REGISTRATION

21. By Proclamation dated 14th August, 1981 and published in the Trinidad and Tobago Gazette, His Excellency, the President, directed that an electoral registration be conducted in each of the 36 electoral districts in Trinidad and Tobago as described in the Schedule of the Boundaries Commission Order, 1981. The Proclamation set August 17, 1981 as the date of commencement of such registration. This meant that the "Qualifying Date" for the election was 26th August, 1981. (Section 2 of the Act, refers).

22. Further, in accordance with the provisions of the registration rules, temporary registration centres were made available to the public over the period 17th - 25th August to register or to update their registration.

23. In keeping with its obligations under the Act and in order to provide all possible facilities to political parties and to eligible electors, the following action was taken by the Commission:

- (1) at least one temporary registration centre was established within each of the 36 electoral districts to serve that district;
- (2) a list of the centres established together with the electoral district that were intended to serve was published in 2 daily newspapers;
- (3) all political parties were notified in advance of the location of these temporary centres and advised of their right to nominate scrutineers to look after their interest at these centres;
- (4) the Annual List published on the 1st July, 1981 was, in accordance with Section 29 of the Act, deemed to be the Preliminary List for purposes of revision. Additionally, two copies of the list relating to each of the 1063 polling divisions in Trinidad and Tobago were posted for public examination within such polling division. The location of the building in which each such list was posted was published in the local newspapers; and
- (5) a copy of the complete set of electoral lists for Trinidad and Tobago was made available to all existing political parties to which symbols had been assigned by the Commission.

24. The Preliminary List posted was the same as the Annual List of the preceding 1st July and formed the basis for revision.

25. One hundred and six (106) such temporary centres were established to serve the thirty-six (36) electoral districts in Trinidad and Tobago. Only three (3) of the parties to which notifications were sent advising them of their right to name scrutineers responded to the invitation and in no case did a party nominate the total number of scrutineers available to it.

/To avoid

③ Election by ... + new regulations only,

- 8 -

26. To avoid fraudulent registrations and other electoral impropriety, the 'bona fides' of all registrations and changes of addresses notified to the Commission during the electoral registration period were investigated before any amendment was made to the Registers and before the commencement of the preparation of the Revised Lists of Electors.

ISSUE OF WRITS OF ELECTION

27. Following the public announcement of the date and other details relating to the election made on Sunday, 11th October, 1981, the Writs of Election were issued by His Excellency, the President, on Monday, 12th October, 1981 to the thirty-six (36) Returning Officers who had been appointed by the Elections and Boundaries Commission to serve in the thirty-six (36) constituencies.

28. The Writs, which set the election within a twenty-seven day time frame, fixed Nomination Day as 26th October, 1981 and Polling Day as November 9, 1981. The Writs were returnable on 17th November, 1981.

29. During a short briefing session with the Returning Officers held on Monday, 12th October, 1981, the Commission impressed on them the need for impartiality and efficiency in the performance of their duties. The Writs were then delivered to the respective Returning Officers for endorsement and retention.

30. To assist Returning Officers, a time-table of important events was prepared for their guidance. A supply of the forms for which there was immediate need was made available to them.

31. The names and other relevant particulars of the thirty-six (36) Returning Officers - in whose names the Writs of Election were issued and who were appointed by the Commission in accordance with the provision of Section 6 (1) of the Act - appear at Appendix "4".

32. Guidance Notes and Handbooks of Instructions were also supplied to the Returning Officers during the period. Additionally, senior supervisory staff of the Commission were assigned to assist and advise Returning Officers in the performance of their functions.

Immediate Preparations for Elections

NOTICE OF ELECTION

33. Because of advance preparation by the Commission, it was possible to have most of the Notices of Election signed by the Returning Officers during the briefing session on the afternoon of Monday, 12th October, 1981 and to have all 36 copies published in at least one newspaper on Wednesday, 14th October, 1981.

34. The Notice of Election which is the first official public notification of a pending election in an electoral district gives 'inter alia' the date fixed for:

- (1) the preliminary examination of nomination papers;
- (2) Nomination Day;
- (3) Polling Day; and

/(4) the address....

- (4) the address of the Returning Officer, the hours and days on which his office is open for business; and
- (5) the hours and day on which certain statutory functions will be carried out by the Returning Officer.

REVISED LIST OF ELECTORS

35. The Revised List of Electors was published and posted for inspection on 19th October, 1981. This list represented the updated information prepared by the Registration Officers based on the changes effected as a result of several exercises conducted by the Commission and finally those emerging from the electoral registration period.

36. The Commission considers it pertinent to state that the publication of the Revised List of Electors on 19th October, 1981 represented the fourth list of electors which had been posted in the country for public information in the 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ months between December 1, 1980 and 19th October, 1981. They were:

- The Annual List of 1980 published on December 1, 1980;
- The Annual List of 1981 published on July 1, 1981;
- The Preliminary List of 1981 published on August 17, 1981; and
- The Revised List of 1981 published on October 19, 1981;

A Fifth List, the Supplemental List, was published on October 30, 1981.

37. The Revised List and the Supplemental List to it contained a total of 736,104 names of electors.

38. An examination of the records shows that the Elections and Boundaries Commission through its several registration officers had, during the period referred to above, affected by means of additions, deletions and other changes, the sum total of 150,000 amendments to the list.

NOMINATION DAY - 26th October, 1981

39. At the close of proceedings on Nomination Day, a total of 157 candidates stood nominated to contest the 36 constituencies in Trinidad and Tobago. The distribution of candidates according to party affiliation was as follows:-

Democratic Acting Congress	8
Fargo House Movement	1
National Freedom Party	10
National Joint Action Committee	34
National Patriotic Party	1*
Organization for National Reconstruction	34
People's National Movement	36
People's Republican Party	1
Tapia House Movement	16
Trinidad Labour Party	1
United Labour Front	12
West Indian Political Congress Movement	1
<u>Independents</u>	<u>2</u>
Total	<u>157</u>

*Withdrawn Candidature

/Each candidate

Each candidate was provided with one complimentary copy of the Revised List of Electors and of the electoral map relating to the electoral district for which he was a candidate.

40. There were three reports of failure of candidates to complete their nomination papers to the satisfaction of the Returning Officers by the prescribed hour of 3 p.m. on Nomination Day. Reports received from the Returning Officers were that the Nomination Papers presented by the prospective candidates were incomplete or deficient and, therefore, not acceptable. One of the candidates protested the decision of the Returning Officer to the Commission. The matter was considered by the Commission and the candidate was informed that the Commission had no jurisdiction in the matter, as it fell within the purview of the Returning Officer to decide such matters.

SELECTION OF POLLING STATION

41. The selection of over one thousand buildings for use as polling stations commenced shortly after the Boundaries Commission Order was published. The exercise involved:

- (1) selection of the required number of buildings, preferably public buildings, conveniently located and within the constituency which the polling station was intended to serve;
- (2) obtaining permission for use of the building from the competent authority; and
- (3) preparation of such buildings for use by the provision of chairs, tables and other necessary requirements.

42. In addition to considering the buildings previously used to determine whether a more convenient structure had become available since the last election, there was the major consideration of the substantial number of changes in the polling divisions within the several constituencies which necessitated changes in the location of polling stations. For example, the 1981 Boundaries Commission Order assigned 182 polling divisions to constituencies carrying names different from those to which they were assigned in the 1976 Boundaries Commission Order.

43. These changes in electoral districts did not in all cases involve changes in the location of the polling stations, but together with the other circumstances which necessitated such changes, for example, the unsuitability or unavailability of previously used buildings, resulted in 245,588 electors in 350 polling divisions being reassigned to vote at polling stations other than those at which they had voted at the 1976 Parliamentary Elections. The consequences of these reassignments will be considered later in this report.

44. The list of buildings recommended for use as polling stations was passed to the respective Returning Officers for their attention. Based on their reports, some changes were effected. The final list was then printed as the Statutory "Notice of Taking a Poll", which document contained the location of the polling stations for the constituency, the list of candidates nominated, their addresses, party affiliation and other pertinent information. A sufficient number of copies of the "Notice of Taking a Poll" was given to each of the candidates nominated, while others were posted in conspicuous places particularly on public buildings within the constituencies.

/Withdrawal of

WITHDRAWAL OF CANDIDATURE

45. Following Nomination Day one candidate withdrew officially, within the period proscribed for such withdrawal, which is 5 clear days before Polling Day. This withdrawal reduced the number of candidates nominated in the electoral district of Diego Martin Central to 4 and action was taken to publicise such withdrawal. Inasmuch as the ballot papers had already been printed, an appropriate notice was put at the entrance to the relevant polling stations and the Presiding Officers notified each prospective elector of the fact of the candidate's withdrawal.

SPECIAL VOTING

46. The election time-table had set 30th October, 1981 as the last day for applications to be treated as a special elector, that is, persons who may vote before polling day and at special polling stations established for the reception of votes of such special electors, in accordance with Election Rules 73 and 76. Most of the applications received by Returning Officers came from the members of the Defence and Protective Services and from staff recommended to work at Polling Stations in constituencies other than those in which they were electors and from candidates and their agents.

47. Notwithstanding the assistance given by the Registration Officers and the Central Electoral Office in dealing with the applications sent to Returning Officers from these special electors, a number of applications were nevertheless eventually rejected by Returning Officers either for want of the required information, or where it was firmly established that the applicant was not registered as an elector in the electoral district in which he was applying to be treated as a special elector. As was the case with ordinary electors, these persons had changed their addresses and had failed to notify the appropriate Registration Officers of such removal within the prescribed period.

48. This was a clearly avoidable situation, however, as the Commission had taken steps, in collaboration with the Police and Defence Force Authorities, to have service personnel regularise their registration status before the election period. The response to its effort was considerably below expectation and in a number of cases the information arrived after the Qualifying Date and therefore too late for processing.

49. In the light of the problems which have arisen over the years in dealing with the applications of special electors within the usually short period available for special voting arrangements, the Commission has decided to apply the provisions of Election Rule 62(3) of the Act, using the recently held Parliamentary Election as the basic record for the change in procedure. In this way, all members of the Defence and Protective Services who applied and were accepted as special electors will be regarded, until their status is changed, as having been permanently accepted as special electors and they will not be required to apply to be treated as such for future elections.

/The Commission will.....

50. The Commission will periodically, and at least once in each year, after the publication of the Annual List, inform such electors of their status so that in the event of an election they would be provided with a ballot paper for the electoral district relating to their place of current residence. The Commission will also monitor the status of these persons through the relevant Employer so that as soon as they cease to qualify as special electors their names will be removed from the list. This will be repeated at all future elections, so that eventually the list of special electors of the Defence and Protective Services will contain all eligible members, except the new intakes between elections.

51. It is hoped that this innovation will reduce the problems experienced with Special Voting.

52. The Commission in its summary recommendation will deal with the question of broadening the categories of Special Electors which, from experience, appears to be necessary.

ESTABLISHMENT OF SPECIAL POLLING STATIONS

53. Special Polling Stations were established by each of the 36 Registration Officers at their respective offices for the use of special electors for their electoral district.

54. Additionally and in accordance with the requirements of Election Rule 76 (2), Special Polling Stations were established by the Commission in different parts of the country where special electors could vote without regard to their electoral district.

55. These special polling stations were established at:

- (1) Off-shore platforms for persons engaged in off-shore petroleum operations;
- (2) At hospitals - for patients at these institutions;
- (3) In Trinidad for electors eligible to vote in a constituency in Tobago and vice versa; and
- (4) At Police and Defence Force Headquarters and out-stations for service electors.

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED RE SPECIAL VOTING

56. Because of reservations expressed in certain quarters regarding the secrecy of voting at special polling stations operated for service electors, special instructions were issued in which it was explicitly set out that the envelope containing the ballot (ballot paper envelope) and the envelope in which it was to be further enclosed (Declaration of Identity envelope) were both to be sealed with an adhesive provided, if required, by the Special Presiding Officer and thereafter placed in the special ballot box by the special elector.

57. It is hoped that these procedures which were implicit in previous instructions have cleared up any existing doubts or suspicions on the subject.

PUBLICATIONS BY THE COMMISSION

58. The Commission published in the course of the year Revised Editions of the following documents for the information of political parties and election officers:

- (1) 'Handbook for Candidates and Election Agents', which was originally distributed to representatives of political parties at a meeting called by the Commission and subsequently made available to all nominated candidates and their election agents;
- (2) Booklet of Instructions for Returning Officers; and
- (3) Booklet of Instructions for Polling Station Staff.

59. A Series of Guidance Notes was also issued to Returning Officers by the Chief Election Officer outlining the procedure for dealing with the main events of the election in which they were involved as Returning Officers.

INTRODUCTION OF A SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF ELECTORS

60. The Act provides that an elector is eligible to vote if his registration record card appears in the unit register and/or if his name is on the Revised List of Electors.

61. The Act made no provision, however, for the inclusion of a name on the Revised List if inadvertently omitted. This could be remedied only by the inclusion of the registration record card in the Unit Register which would satisfy the requirement for voting.

62. The Commission, however, was of the view that whereas an objection to the inclusion of a name on the List of Electors could be made before the election, the inclusion in the Unit Register provided no such opportunity other than at a polling station on polling day. To facilitate amendments to the Revised List arising from "bona fide" changes or other information notified to the Commission within the prescribed period, the Commission recommended and Cabinet approved the preparation and publication of a Supplemental List of Electors, such List to be published at least 10 days before Polling Day. Provision was also made for objection to be made to any name appearing on such list.

63. These provisions were effected by an appropriate amendment to the Registration Rules which was published in the Trinidad and Tobago Gazette and the two daily newspapers. It will be noted that this Supplemental List represented yet another list - the fifth - published for public scrutiny between December 1, 1980 and October 30, 1981.

64. This Supplemental List contained the names which for one reason or another had been omitted from the revised list. For example, the names of persons who had not completed their registration, those who had made claim for inclusion and whose "bona fides" had not been established up to the time of the printing of the Revised List and the names of other persons who after examining the Revised List of Electors had advised the Registration Officer of the omission of their names.

/This Supplemental List.....

65. This Supplemental List, which constituted part of the revised list used at the polling stations, contained a total of 3,972 names. Copies were made available to all candidates free of cost.

66. It was indeed surprising therefore that in spite of all these facilities there were still persons who had up to the time of publication of the Supplemental List taken no action whatsoever to enquire into and ensure the validity of their registration status.

RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING OF POLLING DAY STAFF

67. The arrangements associated with the recruitment and training of approximately 4,000 persons in different parts of the country for the one-day assignment at polling stations produced more than the usual number of problems on this occasion. Recruitment commenced before the date on which the election was announced by advertisements in the daily newspapers inviting persons to apply to the registration officer of their area for employment as Presiding Officers, Deputy Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks.

68. The few applications received in response, following the announcement of the election, were passed to the appropriate returning officers who were entrusted with the recruitment of staff for their polling stations.

69. Reports received from returning officers indicated that many of the experienced personnel were reluctant to accept assignment, giving as the reason the fact that in addition to the work being responsible, it was onerous in that it required that they be at their station from 5 a.m. on 'polling day' until at least 7 p.m. Others attributed their reluctance, in part, to the remuneration of \$100.00, \$85.00 and \$60.00 provided for Presiding Officers, Deputy Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks, respectively, being insufficient.

70. The problem was more acute in certain areas than in others.

71. In the face of this situation, the Commission felt compelled to increase the number of voters to a polling station and to introduce innovations in procedures, which eventually, proved to be very effective. Details of these measures introduced will be outlined in this report under "Polling Day".

72. The training of polling day staff recruited was undertaken by the Returning Officers assisted by the senior officers of the Department. Each senior officer was assigned to a group of returning officers to liaise with the Chief Election Officer and to advise and assist.

73. Additionally, the Commission recruited the services of a retired Assistant Chief Election Officer, Mr. Charles Mahabir, to assist in the training of staff and to give advice and assistance to the less experienced Returning Officers.

74. Returning Officers were directed to hold not less than 3 lecture sessions for polling day staff, whether experienced or not. Subsistence and travelling allowances were paid to all who attended the lecture sessions.

/SUPERVISION OF POLL BY COMMISSION.....

SUPERVISION OF POLL BY COMMISSION

75. The Police made available radio equipped police cars to Commissioners and senior administrative officers of the Commission to enable them to assist in the supervision of the poll throughout the country. Commissioners Mr. K. de la Bastide, Mr. O. Wilson and Mr. S. Alexander overlooked field operations in the north, south and Tobago, respectively, while the Chairman coordinated operations from the Central Electoral Office.

POLLING DAY NOVEMBER 9, 1981

PROCEEDINGS ON POLLING DAY

76. There was no report of any undue delay in the opening of the poll at 6 a.m. in the 1,210 polling stations established in Trinidad and Tobago. All the essential requirements for the conduct of the poll were supplied to the Returning Officers and were available at the polling stations.

77. There was one change in the published location of a polling station in the electoral district of Tabaquite. The Returning Officer had indicated that the area assigned for operation of the polling station in the compound of the Post Office, Williamsville, was unsuitable. Moreover, for security reasons the presence of a polling station operating simultaneously with a post office was felt to be undesirable.

78. As a building was available at the adjoining premises, it was decided to re-locate the polling station at such building and to notify the candidates accordingly. The notification of the change was also published in the newspapers on polling day apart from being posted on the building.

79. Reports were received in the course of the morning that there was an operating liquor establishment in the building being used as the polling station. The area was visited by the Chief Election Officer who ascertained that the liquor establishment was not operating and was in fact closed, as required by law, moreover, there was no connection between that part of the building in which voting was being conducted and the part in which the liquor establishment normally operated and voting was being conducted in an orderly manner.

80. The Presiding Officer, when interviewed by the Chief Election Officer who visited the scene, stated that she had no complaints about the location of the polling station.

81. It is worthy of mention that there was no report of intimidation, personation or any of the polling day offences falling under the category of corrupt or illegal practices. There was also no report of violence.

82. Protest letters were received from two candidates who contested the electoral district of Barataria. One complained about the inadequacy and unsuitability of polling stations and the other about the appointment of persons who had campaigned openly against the writer. Investigations were conducted into the latter complaint but there was no available evidence to support any allegation of impropriety on the part of the appointees in the performance of their duties.

83. By 6.15 p.m. all persons who were within the compound at 6 p.m. had been attended to, the poll was closed and the count commenced after the usual procedures. The count was completed between 7 p.m. and 8 p.m. and the Duplicate Statements of the Poll, the ballot boxes and other polling station documents were received by the returning officers between 7.15 p.m. and 9 p.m. Immediately following the receipt of the Duplicate Statement of the Poll, the Returning Officers announced the result of the preliminary count for their respective districts.

84. The early completion of the preliminary count, the special arrangements made by the media for communicating the results from the offices of the returning officers and the availability of a copy of the Statement of the Poll to each polling agent, made it possible for the results of the poll to be known throughout the country by 9 p.m. on election night.

RESULTS OF THE POLL

85. In keeping with the provision of Election Rule 101 (1) of the Election Rules, the 36 Returning Officers made their declaration of the results of the Poll after 12 noon on 10th November, 1981, inasmuch as there was no request from any candidate for a check of the results of the poll by 12 noon on that day. The candidates and the Chief Election Officer were accordingly officially notified by the Returning Officers.

86. The party affiliation of the successful candidates was as follows:

P.N.M.	26
U.L.F.	8
D.A.C.	2

87. Of the 157 Candidates nominated, 73 failed to get more than the required 1/8 of the votes cast in their constituencies and their deposits were accordingly forfeited.

RETURNS AS TO CANDIDATES ELECTED

88. In compliance with the provisions of Election Rule 108 (1), the 36 Returning Officers made their Returns on the 17th November, 1981, the 7th day next after the Declaration of the results. All election documents were also delivered to the Chief Election Officer on the said date. Publication of the results of the election was made in the Trinidad and Tobago Gazette on 17th November, 1981 and the list of candidates elected was also notified by the Chief Election Officer to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, in accordance with the provision of Election Rule 108 (5) (b) (1).

VALIDITY OF PUBLIC COMMENTS AND CRITICISMS ON THE CONDUCT OF THE ELECTION

89. In the light of the comments which the conduct of the elections and other associated arrangements have evoked in certain quarters, it is considered necessary to set out the facts and in so doing to refute where necessary, some of the inaccurate statements which have been made locally and overseas.

/Most of the.....

90. Most of the criticisms and comments have been centred on:

- (1) The alleged slowness of the voting process at some polling stations and the consequential frustration experienced by voters, some of whom it was alleged did not remain to cast their votes; and
- (2) The number of persons who were in possession of identification cards and who claimed to be qualified to vote at certain polling stations but who allegedly were unable to vote at such stations for the reason that their names did not appear on the revised list for the relevant polling station.

91. Visits to some polling stations in the course of the early morning period confirmed that there were long lines of electors and that the voting rate was inordinately slow. In consequence, there was some deterioration in the standard of orderliness associated with polling stations.

92. In actual fact, the Commission took adequate steps to prevent such a situation.

93. Because of the increase in the number of electors per polling station, the reason for which was indicated under 'Recruitment and training of polling day staff', consideration was given to the measures which could be employed to cope with such increase without slowing down the voting process.

94. The procedures decided upon provided an adequate solution to the situation and at a special meeting called with the returning officers on Friday, 6th November, 1981 at the Port-of-Spain Town Hall, the procedures were fully explained and the Returning Officers were directed to communicate same to their presiding officers.

95. In deciding upon the procedures, the Commission, in the light of its experience identified five stages in the voting process:

- (1) the location of the voter's name on the list of electors;
- (2) the location of his pre written poll card;
- (3) the affixing of the elector's signature or thumb impression on his poll card;
- (4) the taking of an oath in the case of an elector without his identification card; and
- (5) the location of an elector's registration record card in the unit register when his name did not appear on the list or he did not present his identification card.

96. Previously the elector was required to wait in line until he had reached the recording poll clerk before action could be taken in respect of (1) - (4) and until he had reached the Presiding Officer before action could be taken on (5).

/It was therefore.....

97. It was therefore decided that the solution to the problem was the provision of an extra poll clerk in addition to the normal polling station team of 3 - (Presiding Officer, Deputy Presiding Officer and Poll Clerk) and the provision of 2 voting booths per polling station.

98. This additional poll clerk was expected to proceed down the line of waiting voters and to complete the procedures described at (1) - (4) while the Deputy Presiding Officer would deal with the procedure detailed at (5). In this way, the Recording Poll Clerk and the Presiding Officer would have had a steady stream of electors, inasmuch as most of the processes would have been completed in advance before reaching him. This was intended to allow for the faster issue of ballot papers by the Presiding Officer and thereby facilitate the casting of their ballots by 2 voters simultaneously in the 2 voting booths provided.

99. Wherever this procedure was carried out, the voting process was considerably speeded up and there was no cause for complaint.

100. Unfortunately, these instructions although reportedly conveyed by Returning Officers to Presiding Officers were not followed in a number of cases, in that the additional poll clerk and the Deputy Presiding Officer remained seated at the table and it was only after supervisory staff or the returning officer introduced the stipulated procedures that the situation was corrected.

101. The innovation of one additional poll clerk and a second voting booth demonstrated the extent to which the voting process could be expedited and the time for voting per elector reduced by almost 40%. This was therefore useful as a guide for future elections.

With respect to 2

102. Before attempting to deal with this matter which has been the subject of much comment, the Commission invites attention to the following information which is necessary for arriving at an informed view on the conduct of the election:

- (a) the Commission's earnest efforts to have citizens verify and/or correct their registration status in the course of the year and more particularly between December, 1980 and the date of the commencement of electoral registration;
- (b) the system of registration in operation by the Commission is voluntary and one in which there are no sanctions for non compliance. In fact Section 16 (3) of the Representation of the People Act specifically prescribes:

"Nothing in this Act shall be construed as making it obligatory for any person to be registered under this Act or as subjecting a person not registered under this Act to a penalty for failing to furnish an election officer with information relevant to his registration under this Act".

/(c) notwithstanding

- (c) notwithstanding several reminders issued by the Commission, many citizens overlooked the fact that the last day for registration or effecting changes to one's registration was the 25th August, 1981 and that the qualifying date for the election was the 26th August, 1981, and attempted to take action after those dates;
- (d) the level of accuracy which a computerized list would have achieved was not possible by the manual method employed. The delay in embarking on the computerization programme caused by the fire of April, 1980 which destroyed the Commission's premises at Queen Street, Port-of-Spain has already been indicated;
- (e) over 50% of the voters at the election in the age group 18 - 20 years were registered through the Commission's initiative while still at school and below the voting age. They were subsequently automatically enfranchised upon attaining the age of 18 years; and
- (f) the almost total updating of the registration of all persons in housing developments in various parts of the country by means of House to House Surveys.

103. In the light of the above, the Commission was convinced that the allegations of disenfranchisement of eligible voters due to mass omissions was a misrepresentation of the facts.

104. There was, however, ample evidence that names of a substantial number of persons who presented themselves to vote at polling stations on election day did not appear on the revised list for that station.

105. The Commission, therefore, in its attempt to identify the circumstances which accounted for the situation described in the preceding paragraph conducted an investigation involving a cross section of the election officers who were confronted with that situation on Polling Day.

106. These included:

- (1) Presiding Officers at some of the Polling Stations visited by these persons;
- (2) Returning Officers who had responsibility for the conduct of the election in the electoral district and to whom the Presiding Officers would have submitted reports; and
- (3) Registration Officers whose offices in some areas were visited by crowds of persons attempting to determine their registration status and/or the location of their polling stations on polling day.

/The Commission also.....

107. The Commission also directed attention to the comments and criticisms expressed publicly on the conduct of the elections and in particular the reasons for such views.

108. The result of this investigation provided the Commission with useful information on the situation and merits being placed on record in the light of the uninformed views which have been expressed on the subject.

109. Set out hereunder are:

- (1) a list of the categories of persons who presented themselves to vote but were ineligible for the reasons indicated; and
- (2) the circumstances which accounted for some persons not being qualified to vote.

CATEGORIES

- 110.
- (1) Persons born before 3rd May, 1955 and who were registered as non-electors and failed to re-register as electors. Such persons could not be deemed to be electors inasmuch as the relevant provisions of the Act did not apply to persons who had attained the age of 21 years before 3rd May, 1976. Many of these persons, however, had the non-electors identification cards in their possession and presented themselves to vote.
 - (2) Persons whose names had been removed from the list of electors as a result of their change of residence and their failure to notify the registration officer of their new address. A number of such persons presented themselves to vote either at the polling station of their old address or that of their new address.
 - (3) Persons affected by the changes in location of polling stations who proceeded to the polling station at which they voted at the previous election without checking the 'Notice of Taking a Poll' which gave the location of their new polling station. It will be noted that there were 350 such changes in the polling stations affecting 245,588 electors.
 - (4) Married women who were registered in their maiden names and took no steps to re-register but who presented themselves to vote in their married names, which names did not appear on the list of electors.

/(5) Persons who.....

- (5) Persons who were not located at their registered address during House-to-House Surveys conducted by Itinerant Assistant Registration Officers of the Commission and whose registration had subsequently been cancelled after there was no response to:
- (1) Enquiry Forms; and
 - (2) "Notices of Intended Cancellation" forwarded to them by the Registration Officer.

CIRCUMSTANCES

111. (1) The fact that a number of persons were moved to enquire or take action on their registration only at the height of the election campaign and after the registration period had passed.
- (2) Reported instances of agents of candidates operating outside the compound of the Polling Station, advising prospective voters deliberately or otherwise that their names did not appear on the list of electors, and the acceptance by such persons of this information without verification at the Polling Station.
- (3) Because of the widely held view that the mere possession of an identification card entitled a person to vote whether or not his name appeared on the list of electors or in the unit register of electors, a number of persons who had moved into new districts and had taken no action to inform the registration officer, nonetheless, presented themselves to vote at the polling station related to their current place of residence.
- (4) The erroneous opinion that notwithstanding that a person did not notify the Commission of a change of residence his name would appear permanently on the List of Electors even though he may have removed to another area and become qualified to vote in that area.

112. The un-cooperative attitude of some electors to the Commission's appeal to check the list of electors and to establish the polling station to which they were assigned is graphically illustrated by the case of the prospective voter who, after being informed that his name did not appear on the list at the polling station he visited, proceeded to the registration office to complain that his name had been "left out". When asked, however, how he knew that he had visited the correct polling station, his reply was that it was the one nearest to his home. Enquiries however, disclosed that it was not his polling station and he was accordingly directed to the correct one.

/The Commission readily.....

113. The Commission readily concedes that there may have been instances of human error which probably resulted in omissions of names or the assignment of names to wrong polling divisions.

114. In making this concession the Commission wishes to point out that through the several exercises extending from Registration Week to the publication of the supplemental list, it processed approximately 150,000 amendments, that is, additions and deletions to the existing list of electors.

115. The magnitude of this assignment may best be understood when it is noted that the Revised List published in October 1981 showed an increase in the electorate of 45,645 over that reflected in the Annual List of December 1980. This was achieved in a situation in which the original equipment for processing changes had been destroyed by the 'Guardian' fire and the computerized system was not yet operational.

GENERAL COMMENTS

116. The events of the 1981 Parliamentary Election have served to reinforce the Commission's long held view that so long as the electoral system recognizes explicitly the right of the citizen not to participate in the electoral process, and there is no provision for him to be registered or to regularize his registration status on polling day, then irrespective of the efforts of the Commission and other agencies there will always be the more lackadaisical of citizens who will be moved to attempt to participate only after the date on which registration for election has ceased.

117. If the 'status quo' is not to be retained and radical changes are to be introduced, then the options open are the introduction of compulsory registration, with appropriate sanctions, either with or without the complementary arrangement of compulsory voting—since registration is primarily for the purposes of voting—or to permit the enfranchisement of persons at any time up to and including polling day.

118. For reasons which follow, the Commission supports neither of these arrangements.

COMPULSORY VOTING

119. In considering compulsory registration, the Commission has accepted the view of some social scientists, that the failure to register is usually indicative of a sense of irresponsibility, of alienation or of extremism reflected in a rejection of the conventional system.

120. To force an irresponsible person or an extremist to register and thereafter to vote could result in:

- (1) the exercise of his vote irresponsibly or not at all, such as is reflected in unmarked ballots or those marked in a form that makes their rejection necessary; or

/(2) the support of.....

(2) the support of extremist elements in the society.

REGISTRATION ON POLLING DAY

121. However popular and convenient this may appear to be, it opens the door wide to electoral impropriety, violence, disorderliness, chaos and litigation, situations which so far have been avoided under the existing system. Moreover, this arrangement would convert the polling station into both a registration and voting centre.

122. The case against the adoption of such a measure is persuasively put by Professor Harris in his book on "Registration of Voters in the United States of America".

"The value of registration is largely lost if some provision is made whereby the unregistered voter may swear in his vote at the polls, when there is no time or opportunity to investigate the case. Provisions of this kind frequently break down in critical elections, especially in the machine-controlled precincts where there is danger of fraud. Eleventh-hour special appeals for registration, when it is too late for investigations to be made, also work badly. These provisions may be necessary or can be defended under registration systems which provide only a few days for registration, for bona fide voters may be away during those particular days, but under a system of permanent registration conducted throughout the year, where the voter is normally required to register only once, little defence can be made".

123. When all the implications of such an arrangement are considered, this seems to be the less acceptable alternative.

124. The Commission, having assumed the rejection of the more radical approach, while accepting the fact that changing conditions demand that refinements be made to the existing electoral system to improve its performance, proceeded to examine and analyze the existing system, its operation, its weaknesses and its capacity for improvement within the current legal and administrative frame-work. Consideration was also given to the extent to which other participants could contribute to system improvement.

125. The examination and analysis were confined to the two critical areas of its operation, that is, Registration and Voting.

REGISTRATION

126. The existing facilities provide for anyone to register who so wishes, in that:-

/(1) offices are

- (1) offices are established in each of the 15 registration areas and such offices are adequately staffed and are open daily during normal working hours;
- (2) on a stated date each year, the electoral lists are published and posted for inspection at two places within the relevant polling divisions and at the appropriate registration office so that an elector may bring any omission to the attention of the relevant officer. Moreover, there is the right of any person to inspect the unit register of electors at registration offices;
- (3) no unnecessary obstacles are placed in the way of the citizen wishing to register, even though there are safeguards against illegal registration such as the requirement that documentary evidence of birth and nationality be produced;
- (4) there is the system of automatic enfranchisement of persons registered before the voting age on their attaining such age. This is among the more progressive measures to be found in any electoral system in the world;
- (5) the records of electors are filed alphabetically, numerically and according to geographical location all of which facilitate easy reference;
- (6) the soon to-be-completed computerization of the registration records will improve the system of recording information and allow for the more expeditious production of a list for replication and for retrieving of information when necessary;
- (7) the period of electoral registration proclaimed by the President before an election is intended to and enables the more dilatory citizens to enfranchise themselves in time for the election. Political parties have the opportunity to check all registration transactions effected during the period since they are entitled to nominate scrutineers to look after their interest. This associates the desirable features of the system of ad hoc registration with the all embracing system of permanent personal registration;
- (8) the completion of the numbering of electricity poles programme in 1982 will provide electors with 'in situ' information on the polling division number in which their residence is located. This will facilitate identification of the location of the posted list of electors and their polling station; and

/(9) the characteristics.....

- (9) the characteristics and features of the registration system satisfy all the requirements of a modern system, both in terms of procedures and management. The recent restructuring of the Department - which will provide research and training personnel at university level and additional field staff - is expected to raise considerably the level of performance.

VOTING

127. The voting procedure is neither complex nor cumbersome and achieves that balance between avoiding electoral impropriety while not making the voting process lengthy and tedious.

128. The law provides for a person to vote at the polling station assigned to his residential address if his name appears on the printed and published List of Electors and/or if his registration record card appears in the Unit Register of Electors. An identification card does not suffice inasmuch as it does not contain the address of the holder and it gives no indication of the holder's eligibility to vote in a particular constituency. Such holder may in fact be not eligible to vote in any constituency at all, if his registration had been cancelled for any reason though his identification card was not recovered.

129. The arrangements for voting when once identity is established is simple and uncomplicated. The elector is given a ballot paper and sent with a rubber stamp to the voting booth to imprint the "X" mark of the stamp against the name and symbol of the candidate of his choice. The use of the rubber stamp which is peculiar to this country, avoids the problems of rejection associated with an improperly marked "X" when a pencil is used. On his return the ballot is then placed by the voter himself into the ballot box. Prior to this, the elector's finger is immersed into electoral ink which is an effective means against double voting and personation.

130. The voting procedure has evoked post election comment on the slowness of the process. The reason for this has been explained in another part of this report. Moreover, the Commission is convinced that the changes introduced has had a profound effect in simplifying the voting process.

131. Some cognizance has, however, been paid by the Commission to the view expressed that in an effectively functioning system of permanent personal registration an elector should not necessarily have to check the List of Electors for his name if no event has occurred to disturb his registration status.

132. The Commission, while not conceding the validity of the statement has, however, introduced measures which with the expected co-operation of Political Parties, will reduce, if not totally eliminate, cases of inadvertent omissions.

133. It is clear from the outline of the system given above that this country's electoral system, insofar as the areas of registration and voting

/are concerned.....

are concerned, contains all the control mechanisms, statutory and administrative, necessary for orderly and fair elections.

134. However progressive a system which is not compulsory may be, and whatever the attempts at administrative improvements, which may be made, the co-operation of political parties has an important part to play.

135. Unfortunately, however, the participation of political parties in this country in promoting registration has been seasonal and, significantly, only during the period following the announcement of the date of an election.

136. This seasonal interest was demonstrated clearly at the recent elections. Copies of the list of electors published in December 1980, July 1981 and August 1981 were distributed to all political parties at the time of publication and posting, yet there were few recorded instances of any omissions being brought to the Commission's attention during the period of electoral registration in August 1981 or even after when it would still have been possible to rectify any omissions through inadvertence by the medium of the Supplemental List.

137. It is hoped that the measures proposed with respect to maintaining the register will result in more consistent attention by political parties to voter registration which is a year round activity of the Commission.

PROPOSALS FOR CHANGE

138. Based on its perception of the requirements for improvement in the system, the Commission has or will shortly embark upon the following organizational and functional changes:

- (1) the Commission will provide on a quarterly basis to each political party now functioning and to which a symbol has been assigned, a complete list of the names added and names deleted in each of the 1063 polling divisions in the 14 registration areas in Trinidad and Tobago. This will allow a political party to maintain a complete record of electors in each polling division and would permit such party to assist the Commission in bringing to its attention any inaccuracy noted;
- (2) the Commission will publish periodically for public information, a list of all the persons whose registrations have been cancelled in consequence of their removal from their registered address, and the absence of any information as to their whereabouts;
- (3) the Commission will make available to voters, their poll cards in the week preceding the

/elections so.....

elections so as to further relieve the pressure at the polling stations and to provide another opportunity before the election for a person to enquire into any omission at the office of the registration officer;

- (4) in the absence of a total country-wide registration programme, the Commission will embark on the updating of addresses to accord with the development in certain areas, for example, the replacement of the village name originally given at time of registration by the street name within such village; and
- (5) the Commission will, as indicated earlier, maintain a record of special electors in the defence and protective services which will facilitate the issue of special ballots to such persons, so long as they remain members of such services.

139. Additionally, the Commission will (a) submit proposals for functional amendments to certain Sections and Rules of the Representation of the People Act; and (b) submit proposals for the implementation of programmes with financial implications. Included among these are:

- (1) the introduction of a 'birth to death total register' in which the number assigned on the birth certificate will continue as the registration number when the subject registers in his/her own right;
- (2) the limited use of records of other Government Agencies to effect changes of address where such changes have not been notified. This is easily the most difficult area of the Commission's work;
- (3) the amendment to the law to permit the insertion of additional information on the registration record card and identification cards of registrants, such as blood group and their reference number in the records of other Government Numbering Agencies. This is intended to increase the usefulness of the identification card and thus enhance in the public's eye, the value of registration;
- (4) provision of facilities for persons in the diplomatic service or on Government's business overseas to exercise the franchise;
- (5) a total review of the remuneration paid to election officers and particularly polling day

/staff to.....

staff to ensure the availability of a sufficiently high quality of staff at future election; and

- (6) amendment to the Act to empower District Registrars of Births and Deaths to
 - (a) collect the identification cards of deceased persons from informants and
 - (b) to provide the Commission with information necessary to identify the registration of the deceased person.The information which is now extracted quarterly from the records of the District Registrar of Births and Deaths is sometimes insufficient to assist in identifying the registration.

EXPENDITURE

140. Total expenditure incurred in the conduct of the election (excluding a small number of queried claims) was \$3,173,529. This expenditure was distributed as follows:

Supplies	\$483,126.
Services (excluding remuneration and allowances to returning officers and the polling station and related staff) ...	\$1,581,185.
Remuneration and allowances to Returning Officers and Polling Station Staff	\$783,508.
Publicity	\$116,920.
Miscellaneous Expenditure	\$208,790.

The major expenditure under Supplies and Services was incurred on:

- (1) the cost of refurbishing metal ballot boxes, poll card boxes and carrying cases;
- (2) overtime allowance to employees of the Ministry of Works in connection with the use of the Ministry's vehicles by the police during the weekend preceding the election;
- (3) the purchase of a substantial number of units to provide emergency lighting and for the more remote areas; and
- (4) the purchase of the constituent chemicals in the United Kingdom and the United States of America for preparation of electoral ink.

/ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

141. The Commission gratefully acknowledges the assistance received from the following individuals and agencies without which an exercise of this magnitude could not have been completed:

- (1) the Ministry of Works through which the services of Mr. F. Radix and a team of technical officers were made available to assist in the several operations in areas which the Commission did not possess the required technical staff, for example, the repairs to ballot boxes and the preparation of polling stations;
- (2) the Government Printer and staff whose dependability and reliability throughout the years in printing the statutory and other documents including ballot papers have been most commendable;
- (3) the Postmaster General and staff in the arrangements for the distribution of special ballots;
- (4) the Police for the effective security arrangements and the provision of facilities for easy communication;
- (5) the Government Chemist for the preparation of electoral ink;
- (6) British West Indian Airways and the Ministry of External Affairs and particularly its New York Office for its efforts in arranging the transport of election supplies from the United Kingdom and the United States of America;
- (7) the two daily newspapers, television and the radio stations most of which agencies responded readily to the Commission's request to publicise information relating to the election, sometimes at very short notice; and
- (8) the staff of the Elections and Boundaries Commission at all levels who can best be described as having recognised fully their obligations to the Commission and to their country.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Alan Reeca,
Chairman.

Stephen Moosai-Maheraj,
Member.

Simeon Alexander,
Member.

Karl de la Bastide,
Member.

Oswald Wilson,
Member.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST

Table 1

22

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS							
		BALEWA ABIOLA N. M.	FRANCIS. HUGH	GUERRA, THEODORE R.	LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES.	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
0001	Leprosarium, Chechocare	-	12	1	1	•	14	38
0005	Government Training Unit, Chequaracas	•	56	15	•	•	71	289
0010A	Carenage Community Centre, Crown Trace (off Haig Street)	19	273	35	4	•	331	1,358
0010B	Carenage Community Centre, Crown Trace (off Haig Street)	18	202	24	1		245	
0015	Carenage Community Centre, Crown Trace (off Haig Street)	15	245	35	1		296	614
0020	Carenage Government School, School Street, Carenage	13	472	32	2		519	973
0025A	Carenage Government School, School Street, Carenage	12	184	47	2		245	1,167
0025B	Carenage Government School, School Street, Carenage	21	256	116	21	4	418	
	Carried forward	96	1,700	305	32	4	2,139	4,431

Table 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

EE

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BALEVA AROILA N. R.	FRANCIS, HUGH	GUKERRA, THEODORE R.	LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	(Brought forward)	98	1,700	305	32	4	2,139	4,439	
0030A	Point Cumana R. C. School	12	257	34	5	4	312		
0030B	Point Cumana R. C. School, Fitzallen Street, Point Cumana	37	297	30	3	-	367	1,963	
0030C	Point Cumana R. C. School, Fitzallen Street, Point Cumana	36	113	47	1	2	199		
0035A	Point Cumana Government School, La Morquette Branch Road	13	205	67	7	1	293		
0035B	Point Cumana Government School, La Morquette Branch Road	10	212	35	9	1	267	1,086	
0040A	St. Anthony's College, Morne Loco Road, Diego Martin	3	105	274	10		392		
0040B	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Diego Martin	4	133	233	13	3	386	2,137	
0040C	St. Anthony's College, Morne Loco Road, Diego Martin	4	125	286	17	1	433		
0045	St. Anthony's College, Morne Loco Road, Diego Martin	3	113	223	12	2	353	718	
0070A	La Puerta Government School, Broome Street, La Puerta	20	247	63	4	1	335		
	Carried forward	240	3,507	1,597	113	19	5,476	10,343	

1 33 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

Table 1 - Continued

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BALEWA ABIOLA N. M.	FRANCIS, HUGH	GUERRA, THEODORE R.	LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	(Brought forward)	240	3,507	1,597	113	19	5,476	10,343
00708	La Puerta Government School, Broome Street, La Puerta	15	148	45	2	2	212	1,624
00714	La Puerta Government School, Broome Street, La Puerta	23	194	57	4	1	279	1,015
00716	La Puerta Government School, Broome Street, La Puerta	15	134	69	14		232	
00754	Four Roads Community Centre, Diego Martin Main Road, Four Roads	15	199	65	5	1	285	1,193
00758	Four Roads, Community Centre, Diego Martin Main Road, Four Roads	8	135	54	6	3	207	
0076	La Puerta Government School, Broome Street, La Puerta	15	205	15	2	1	238	364
00804	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	3	195	80	6	4	288	2,209
00813	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	18	317	103	7	8	453	
00816	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	21	210	55	3		300	
	Carried forward	370	5,245	2,151	152	35	7,970	15,510

Table 1 - Continued

1964 GENERAL ELECTION - CONCORD

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING MAYOR'S SPECIAL MAYOR	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING MAYOR'S SPECIAL MAYOR
		DALEGA ABIDOLA M. R.	FRANCIS, HUGH	GUERRA, THEODORE R.	LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	PAULINO, BENIGNO C.		
	(Brought Forward)	373	2,245	2,151	162	35	7,570	10,000
0105A	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	14	113	51	1		179	
0107	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	31	213	72	2	3	321	1,500
0109C	St. Michael's School for Boys, Diego Martin Main Road	20	242	65	3	3	333	
0115A	St. John's Parish Hall, Diego Martin Main Road	53	229	51	1	4	338	
0115B	St. John's Parish Hall, Diego Martin Main Road	123	367	37	3		530	1,700
0120A	Diego Martin Boys' R. C. School, Diego Martin Main Road	81	214	42	2	2	341	
0120B	Diego Martin Boys' R. C. School, Diego Martin Main Road	67	172	25	3		267	1,000
0125A	Diego Martin Boys' R. C. School, Diego Martin Main Road	23	277	23	4	4	331	
0125B	Diego Martin Boys' R. C. School, Diego Martin Main Road	18	192	124	3	6	343	1,100
	Carried Forward	600	7,284	2,641	184	61	10,970	10,000

POLLING STATIONS		VOICES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BALEVA AGIOLA N. W.	FRANCIS, HUGH	GUERRA, THEODORE H.	LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	(Brought Forward)	803	7,287	2,641	104	61	10,975	22,231
	SPECIAL VOTES:		54	25	3	•	82	
	TOTAL	803	7,330	2,666	107	61	11,235	22,231

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1931 against Hugh Francis election.

Fitzroy Solomon,
Returning Officer,
Vicco Martin West.

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		LAUGHLIN, IVAN	LEWIS - PHILLIP, NORINA	SRENKIE-KA-RA-AZIKIUE	SPICER, HUGH J.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
0130A	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin.	7	285	17	242	3	554)		
0130B	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin.	19	332	28	230	2	620)	2,065	
0130C	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin.	12	194	15	167	2	390)		
0140	Paradin A.C. School Paradin Village.	3	261	5	175	1	455)	777	
0145	Moraval A.C. School Saddle Road, Moraval	7	168	12	265	1	453)	255	
0150A	Moraval Community Centre Morne Coco Road, Moraval	3	272	12	107	7	401)		
0150B	Moraval Community Centre Morne Coco Road, Moraval	2	176	10	104	18	310)	1,320	
0165A	La Selva A.C. School Saddle Road, La Selva	10	161	10	213	45	439)		
Carried Forward							3,322)	3,322	

Table 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST - Continued

80

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	LAUGHLIN, IVAN	LEWIS - PHILLIP, NORMA	SPECKIE-KA-NA-AZIKIWE	SPIKER, HUGH D.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought forward	61	1,069	100	1,512	79	3,761	3,821
0169 B	La Salva R. C. School Saddle Road, La Salva	2	79	9	128	1	219	1,239
0170A	Moreval R.C. School Saddle Road, Moreval	9	340	42	97	3	491	1,524
0170B	Moreval R.C. School Saddle Road, Moreval	3	113	11	68	7	202	
0175	Moreval R.C. School Saddle Road, Moreval	1	230	31	131	7	400	888
0180	Moreval R.C. School Saddle Road, Moreval	9	167	7	141	1	325	740
0185	La Salva R.C. School Saddle Road, La Salva	7	154	8	142	4	315	663
0205	Ascension Anglican School Scho Road, St Johns	10	44	4	127	1	186	353
0207	La Salva R.C. School Saddle Road, La Salva	5	103	3	305	-	416	895
	Carried forward							

Table 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST

38

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (including REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		LAUGHLIN, IVAN	LEWIS - PHILLIP, NORMA	SPEMKI-KA-RA, AZIKIWE	SPICER, HUGH J.	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	100	3,100	274	2,651	103	6,128	12,125
0210	Ascension Anglican School Debe Road, St James	12	294	18	159	3	486	1,033
0215A	Upper Bourne Rd, Community Centre Upper Bourne Rd, St James	1	69	10	7	-	87	
0215B	Upper Bourne Rd, Community Centre Upper Bourne Road, St James	1	284	7	39	1	332	1,224
0215C	Upper Bourne Rd, Community Centre Upper Bourne Road, St James	5	82	16	17	1	121	
0219A	Belle View Community Centre Debe Road, St James	3	226	15	25	3	272	
0219B	Belle View Community Centre Debe Road St James	7	234	15	40	1	297	1,395
0220	Ascension Anglican School Debe Road, St James	6	314	12	24	3	359	817
0225A	Cambridge Pool Room Isaac Terrace Upper Bourne Road	2	145	11	15	1	174	1,315
	Carried Forward	146	4,747	326	2,777	116	8,012	17,000

NO	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		LAUGHLIN, IVAN	LEWIS-PHILLIP, NORMA	SMENKE-KA-RA, AZIKWE	SPICER, HUGH J.	BALLOTS REJECTED		
0225B	Brought Forward Cambridge Pool Room Isaac Terrace Upper Bournes Road	145	4,747	320	2,117	116	7,514	17,397
0230A	Cocorite Government Primary School Harding Place, Cocorite	9	298	22	43	1	373	
0230B	Cocorite Government Primary School Harding Place, Cocorite	2	245	27	38	2	314	
0230C	Cocorite Government Primary School Harding Place, Cocorite	5	107	9	12	5	138	
0230D	Cocorite Government Primary School Harding Place, Cocorite	4	608	48	63	3	726	4,001
0230E	Cocorite Government Primary School Harding Place, Cocorite	4	197	25	13	2	241	
0230F	Upper Bournes Rd. Community Centre Upper Bournes Road (All Electors East of Fort George Road)	8	265	30	70	-	373	
	Carried forward	170	6,467	479	2,216	120	10,141	21,401

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO	ADDRESS	LAUGHLIN IVAN	LEWIS - PHILLIP, NORMA	SPENK-H-KA-RA, AZIKIWE	SPICER HUGH J.	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	178	6,457	489	3,216	129	10,479	21,508
	SPECIAL VOTES:	1	32	2	29	1	65	
	TOTAL	179	6,489	491	3,245	130	10,544	21,908

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1961, declare Norma Lewis - Phillip elected.

Felix Fields,
Returning Officer,
Diego Martin East.

1
4
1

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL

42

No.	ROLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Total Votes (Incl- uding Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Harris B. Michael	Hudson-Phillips Karl J.	Kameron, Asha	Lewis, Joseph	Ballots Rejected		
0060A	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	16	206	12	233	-	467	1648
0060B	Four Roads, Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	6	230	14	211	-	461	
0060C	Bryn Four Prep. School, Petit Valley	4	57	8	296	-	365	941
0060D	Bryn Four Prep. School, Petit Valley	10	204	9	149	-	372	
0060E	Bryn Four Prep. School, Petit Valley	3	50	16	166	-	245	
0060F	Crystal Stream Gov't. School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	17	255	7	166	-	445	1715
0060G	Crystal Stream Gov't. School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	23	256	3	143	-	425	
0060H	Crystal Stream Gov't. School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	6	191	6	162	1	366	1520
0060I	Crystal Stream Gov't. School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	15	244	5	136	2	402	
	Carried Forward	101	1777	89	1445	3	3746	7000

1 1 2

No.	POLLING STATION	VOTE, ONE FOR						Total Votes (incl. Undim. Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		MURPHY, D. MICHAEL	MURPHY, PHILLIPS V. V.	PARSON, ARMS	LANOJA, JOSEPH	REJECTED	REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	100	1703	50	1662	3	3546		
0090	Crystal Stream Gov't. School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	7	136	23	196	-	366	703	
0095A	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	12	132	6	146	-	296	1031	
0095B	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	11	106	21	100	-	240		
0100A	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	14	158	23	226	-	421		
0100B	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	12	162	17	259	21	481		
0100C	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	9	166	16	185	-	402	3253	
0100D	Diego Martin Gov't. Secondary School, Diamond Boulevard, Diego Martin	15	161	17	280	-	473		
0110A	Diamond Vale Gov't. Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale	23	271	26	325	-	645	4477	
0110B	Diamond Vale Gov't. Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale	11	126	19	293	13	462		
	Carried Forward	214	3147	250	3076	37	5334	10425	

1 43 1

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Markie B. Michael	Mudson-Phillip Karl T.	Kembon, Asha	Lequis, Joseph	Ballots Rejected		
	Brought forward	214	3147	250	3670	37	7334	1680
01100	Diamond Vale Gov't. Primary School, Acuarazine Drive, Diamond Vale	19	155	19	309	-	503	
01100	Diamond Vale Gov't. Primary School, Acuarazine Drive, Diamond Vale	6	162	36	341	-	545	
01102	Diamond Vale Gov't. Primary School, Acuarazine Drive, Diamond Vale	12	174	4	266	-	456	
0155A	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	8	136	21	350	7	522	
0155B	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	10	185	22	214	-	431	
0155C	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	10	143	12	262	-	427	
0155D	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	-	64	15	264	-	343	
0155E	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	4	93	26	395	-	518	
	Carried forward ...			413	6773	44	14757	

1
4
1

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL-Continued

4
5

No.	Polling Station Address	Votes Cast For						
		Harris, B. Michael	Hudson-Phillips, Kerl T.	Kamron, Ashe	Lewis, Joseph	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
01600	Freight Forward ... Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Horne Coco Road, Petit Valley Special Votes: Total:	203 4 1 288	1070 128 42 4626	417 52 2 467	6076 462 87 6626	40 5 6 55	1107 649 136 11666	21926

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Joseph Lewis elected.

HARVEY LEWIS
 Returning Officer Diego Martin Central

1
4
5
1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF 2017 OF SPAIN NORTH

9

ROLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	BLAKE, FELIX (FECO) I	KUMAR, RAJIT	MATTHEWS, MIKEY	PHILIPP, ARTINUR R.	PADJORE, OVERAND R.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
0120A	Boisieres R.C. School Harold Street, Boisieres	163	1	1	7	56	2	272	936	
0120B	Boisieres R.C. School Harold Street, Boisieres	143	1	6	2	60	2	220		
0121	Boisieres R.C. School Harold Street, Boisieres	23	0	2	2	61	0	88	161	
0203	Public Service Association Recreation Centre Long Circular Road	261	0	14	1	110	0	391	792	
0225	Lady Marys Home Reading Place, Cocorite	85	2	8	24	154	3	263	672	
0240	St James Infirmary 12, Western Main Road	54	1	8	20	265	0	348	830	
0245	St James Youth Centre George Gabriel Circular Road	71	2	7	57	290	0	427	807	
0250 0251	St James Infirmary 12, Western Main Road	70	1	4	13	137	2	235	753	
	Grand Total	534	2	52	126	1,068	6	2,264	4,941	

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BLAKE, FLECK (FEU) (1)	MURPHY, MARGERY	PATHEON, EILEY	ROBINSON, ARTHUR R.	WADSWORTH, OVERLAND G.	WALTON, ROBERTO	TOTAL VOTES (CANDIDATES AND POLLING STATION OFFICIALS)
0260	Brought Forward	664	8	52	126	1,168	6	2,024
	St. James Health Centre 12, Lazzari Street St. James	125	1	14	8	121	0	269
0265	St. James Health Centre 12, Lazzari Street St. James	152	3	6	12	193	1	367
0275	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School 19, George Cabral Street St. James	96	0	3	8	149	3	259
0270	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School 19, George Cabral St. St. James	148	1	16	25	314	1	605
0285	Mucurapo Girls' R.C. Western Main Rd., St. James (Church Street Entrance)	208	2	12	23	158	0	403
0305	Mucurapo Girls' R.C. School Western Main Rd., St. James	96	2	0	14	172	1	285
0310	Public Service Association Recreation Centre Longo Circular Road	204	2	15	14	256	1	492
0715	Carried Forward	1,943	19	127	220	2,150	13	4,472

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN NORTH

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING RECEIVED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	BLAKE, FELIX (FEDO) I	KUMAR, RANDIT	MATTHEWS, MIKEY	MONIPP, ARTHUR R.	PADMORE, OVERLAND R.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
0385 0405	Brought Forward ... Newtown Boys' R. C. School Maraval Road	1,943 225	19 1	127 8	230 7	2,690 128	13 6	4,922 375	10,333 745	
0390	Queen's Royal College Maraval Rd. St Clair	112	0	5	1	59	0	177	376	
0395	Queen's Royal College Maraval Rd., St Clair	177	1	17	5	95	2	297	643	
0400) 0410)	Newtown Boys' R. C. School Maraval Road	125	1	13	9	155	0	303	696	
0445) 0450) 0460)	Trenquillity Secondary School Victoria Avenue	193	2	15	15	183	1	409	897	
0455) 0465) 0495)	Teachers Training College St. Vincent Street	129	0	6	6	191	6	338	808	
0500) 0505)	Roseary Boys' R. C. School Park Street	60	1	7	8	79	2	157	484	
0725 0510	St. Rose's Girls' Intermediate School Henry Street	27	1	3	23	203	3	260	628	
	Carried forward ...	2,991	26	201	304	3,683	33	7,238	15,590	

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN NORTH

49

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (including REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	BLAKE, FELIX (FEDO) I	KUMAR, RANJIT	MATTHEWS, MIKEY	MOHIPP, ARTHUR R.	PADMORE, OVERLAND R.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
0775 } 0790 }	Brought Forward	2,991	26	201	304	3,683	33	7,238	15,590	
	Hilland Hall	86	0	7	39	193	0	325	699	
0795 }	Hilland Lane									
	Hilland Hall	60	0	8	29	291	2	390	780	
0815 } 0820 }	Hilland Lane									
	St. Margaret's E. C. School	77	1	7	19	209	9	322	651	
0815 } 0820 }	St. Margaret's Lane									
	Ideal High School	96	0	11	28	211	6	352	700	
0785 } 0823 }	Jerningham Avenue									
	Ideal High School	35	1	10	11	117	0	174	371	
0825 }	Jerningham Avenue									
	Community Centre	88	4	9	28	166	1	296	768	
0830 } 0780 }	Jerningham Avenue									
	Belmont Government Junior Secondary Sch.	84	1	6	37	297	0	425	826	
0835 } 0840 }	Belmont Circular Road									
	Belmont Government Junior Secondary Sch.	90	1	9	15	144	0	259	520	
0880 }	Belmont Circular Road.									
	Carried Forward	3,607	34	268	510	5,311	51	9,781	20,905	

49

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN NORTH

05

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							
		BLAKE, FELIX (FIDO) I	KUMAR, RANJIT	MATTHEWS, MIKEY	MOHIPP, ARTHUR R.	PADMORE, OVERAND R.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (including REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought forward	3,607	34	268	510	5,311	51	9,781	20,905
	SPECIAL VOTES	40	0	0	5	46	0	91	
	TOTAL	3,647	34	268	515	5,357	51	9,872	20,905

1-05

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declare Overand Padmore elected.

EUGENE TSOI-A-PATT
Returning Officer
Port of Spain North.

Tables 1

ELECTIONAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH

18

NO.	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		FUNG-KEE-FUNG, EARLYTON	OKAOPC, GILLIFEMI (MRS)	PANTIN, CLIVE B.	WILLIAMS, RONALD JAY	BALLOTS REJECTED			
0290) 0320)	St. James Secondary School, Parks Street, St. James	9	11	250	149	0	419	759	
0295	St. James Secondary School, Parks Street, St. James	4	9	94	142	0	249	523	
0321) 0325)	St. Agnes C.C. School Clarence Street, St. James	12	21	202	220	0	455	825	
0330) 0360)	Presbyterian School Corner Pine Lane Street and Tragarete Road, Woodbrook	11	8	220	191	0	430	749	
0335	St. Theresa R.C. School Petra Street, Woodbrook	6	4	222	102	0	334	599	
0340	St. Crispin's C.C. School Ariepite Avenue	9	6	181	121	0	317	567	
0345) 0475) 0485)	Sacred Heart Boys' R.C. School Richmond Street	7	10	40	99	0	156	630	
0355	St. Crispin's C.C. School	1	2	142	117	0	262	469	
	Carried forward	59	71	1,351	1,141	0	2,622	5,121	

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	FUNG-KEE-FUNG, CARLTON	OKAGBE, OLLIVERI (MRS)	PANTIN, OLIVE B.	WILLIAMS, RONALD JAY	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	115	122	2,639	2,495	7	5,378	10,861
0515) 0520)	Eastern Girls' Government School George Street	2	7	15	99	0	123	362
0525) 0535)	Eastern Boys' Government School George Street	2	13	35	182	0	232	518
0530)	Eastern Boys' Government School George Street	3	23	30	339	0	395	820
0540) 0545)	South-East P.O.S. Senior Secondary School, George Street	0	16	19	169	4	208	485
0550) 0555)	South-East P.O.S. Senior Secondary School, George Street	5	10	28	218	0	261	645
0575)	Bethlehem Girls' R.C. School Besson Street	3	36	34	228	0	301	646
0580)	Bethlehem Boys' R.C. School Besson Street	1	32	9	149	0	191	482
0585) 0590)	Bethlehem Boys' R.C. School Besson Street	4	29	52	329	0	414	796
	Carried Forward ...	135	288	2,861	4,208	11	7,503	15,615

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		FUNG-KEE-FUNG, CARLTON	OKADOME, OLLIFEMI (Mrs)	PANTIN, CLIVL B.	WILLIAMS, RONALD JAY	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought forward	135	288	2,861	4,208	11	7,503	15,615
0595	Bethlehem Girls' R.C. School Besson Street	1	20	16	224	3	264	513
0600) 0610)	Bethlehem Girls' R.C. School Besson Street	3	33	30	201	0	267	616
0605	Temporary Community Centre Irving Lane	1	11	23	141	0	176	390
0615) 0620)	Piccadilly E.C. School Piccadilly Street	0	11	34	174	0	219	294 288
0570	O.E.W.D. Head Office Training Centre, Beetham Highway	1	19	11	296	0	327	741
1200A	St. Phillips E.C. School St. Joseph Road	1	38	16	308		363	1,623
1200	St. Phillips E.C. School St. Joseph Road	0	27	17	295	2	341	
1205	St. Phillips E.C. School St. Joseph Road	2	34	21	254	0	311	766
	SPECIAL VOTES:	0	3	41	47	0	91	
	Carried forward	144	404	3,070	6,148	16	9,862	20,846

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO	ADDRESS	FUNG-KEE-FUNG, CARLTON	OKADME, OLLIVERI (Mrs)	DANFEN, CLIVE B.	WILLIAMS, RONALD J.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELLIORS
	Brought Forward							
	TOTAL	144	484	3,070	6,148	16	9,862	20,846

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Ronald J. Williams elected.

FRANK PHILLIP
Returning Officer, Port-of-Spain South.

1
5
1

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN EAST

98

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Merrill, Michael A.	Joseph, Joseph	Keene, Lesene M.	Reynold, Lennox	Barrett, Robert	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Members of Polling Station
0625 0630	Nezarene Church Leventille Road	4	209	36	31	1	281	681
0635	Rosehill R.C. School La Coullée Street	3	212	25	16	1	257	603
0640 0645	Rosehill R.C. School La Coullée Street	2	368	91	46	3	510	935
0650	Servol Life Centre Calvary	4	214	26	29	3	276	591
0655	Community Centre Basilon Street	2	178	20	21	2	223	507
0660	Servol Life Centre Calvary Hill	4	166	15	12	6	203	440
0665 0680	Community Centre Basilon Street	2	297	39	29	5	372	808
0670 0675	St. Hilda E.C. School Quarry Street, Port-of-Spain	5	249	34	31	0	319	671
Carried forward		26	1,893	286	215	21	2,441	5,736

1 56 1

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (Including Rejected Spoiled Votes)	Number of Votes On List of Electors
		Harrie, Michael A.	Joseph, Cuthbert	Kuehl, Lesene N.	Raphael, Lennox	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought forward	26	1,693	286	215	21	2,441	5,236	
0685	St. Milda E.C. School	5	332	71	26	5	439	900	
0690	Murry Street, Port-of-Spain								
0695	St. Milda E.C. School	11	344	47	22	0	424	935	
	Query Street, Port-of-Spain								
0700	Escallier E.C. School	1	269	57	29	2	358	700	
0705	Lange Street, Gonzales								
0710	Escallier E.C. School	4	345	28	17	5	399	418	
	Lange Street, Gonzales								
0715	Moravian School	2	226	37	53	0	318	679	
0720	Gloster Lodge Road								
0730	Moravian School	6	264	29	51	1	351	600	
0735	Gloster Lodge Road								
0740	Belmont Boys' Secondary School	6	264	34	52	2	358	741	
0770	34, Belmont Circular Road								
0745	Carmel Forum	9	184	28	36	0	257	534	
0765	30, Belmont Circular Road								
	Carried forward	70	3,921	617	501	36	5,145	10,956	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN EAST

95

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Total Votes (Includ- ing Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		MARIE. MICHAEL A.	JOSEPH. CUTHBERT	KAMEL. LAARAS M.	REACHEL. LANNOK	Ballots Rejected		
	Brought Forward	70	3,071	617	501	36	5,145	10,956
0750	Gonzales Community Centre Quarry Road, Gonzales	3	238	45	58	18	362	729
0755 0760	St. Martin's Girls' High School 59, Belle Eau Road	8	318	46	49	3	424	922
0800	St. Martin's Girls' High School 59, Belle Eau Road	4	159	26	22	1	212	462
0805	Belmont Boys' Secondary School 34a, Belmont Circular Road	11	231	56	35	1	334	726
0840	St. Barb's Comm. Centre St. Barb's Road	3	190	30	8	0	231	550
1235A	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	3	310	38	17	5	373	1370
1235B	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	3	173	24	16	1	217	
1245A	Red Hill Community Centre St. Barb's Road	3	160	36	14	2	215	1827
1245B	Red Hill Community Centre St. Barb's Road	3	311	46	27	2	389	
	Carried Forward	111	6,011	964	747	33	7,802	17,542

85

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT OF SPAIN EAST

10

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						
		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
1245C	Brought Forward Red Hill Community Centre St. Berbs Road	111 1	6,011 133	964 26	747 10	64 2	7,902 172	17,542
1250A	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	1	234	18	3	0	256	1064
1250B	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	1	217	27	7	0	252	
1255	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	1	241	14	19	7	282	573
1275A	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	1	253	21	5	3	283	1267
1275B	Our Lady of Fatima School Picton Road	6	260	35	6	2	309	
	Special Votes:	0	44	6	17	0	67	
	TOTAL:	122	7393	1111	814	83	9523	20446

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th. day of November, 1981, declare Cuthbert Joseph elected.

OSCAR BLEKMAN
Returning Officer Port-of-Spain East

1
5
1

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BANKOLE, ANUM ADIO	DONALDSON, JOHN STANLEY	ELCOCK, LLOYD DAVID	HOOD, ARNOLD C.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
0810	St. Francois Girls' College, St. Francois Valley Road	48	243	56	6	-	353	740
0975	St. Francois Girls' College, St. Francois Valley Road	32	187	23	2	-	244	759
0985A	St. Francois Girls' College, St. Francois Valley Road	49	202	15	1	-	267	
0985B	St. Francois Girls' College, St. Francois Valley Road	37	219	10	1	-	267	1,046
0845	Belmont Girls' A.C. School, Belmont Circular Road Belmont	15	223	70	11	-	319	576
0851	Belmont Girls' A.C. School, Belmont Circular Road Belmont	39	334	53	10	-	436	823
0865	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road							
	Carried Forward	220	1,408	229	31	-	1,888	4,054

Table: Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNE WEST

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BANKOLE, ANUM ADIO	DONALDSON, JOHN STANLEY	ELCOCK, LLOYD DAVID	HOOD, ARNOLD C.	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	220	1,408	229	31		1,888	4,054
0875 + 0865	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road	22	237	96	7	2	364	788
0870	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road	29	205	37	9	-	280	623
0965A	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road	31	235	26	5	-	297	1,293
0965B	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road	23	142	24	11	-	200	
0885	Queen's Hall-St. Anne's Road St. Anne's	7	90	215	16	-	328	
0890	Queen's Hall-St. Anne's Road St. Anne's							635
0895	Queen's Hall-St. Anne's Road St. Anne's	4	85	136	13	3	239	433
0900A	Community Workshop Dining Room, La Fontaine Road	13	107	134	8	-	262	1,054

Tables Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS, WEST

28

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BANKULE, ANUM ADIO	DONALDSON, JOHN STANLEY	ELECK, LLOYD DAVID	HOOD, ARNOLD C.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOIES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	397	2,693	930	105	5	4,130	8,372
0905	Community Workshop Dining Room, La Fantasie Road	15	216	116	10	-	357	662
0910A	School for the Deaf Cascade Road	30	187	76	4	-	297	1,017
0910S	School for the Deaf Cascade Road	9	60	134	15	1	219	
0960	School for the Deaf Cascade Road	17	140	223	23	-	403	749
0915	Bishop Junior High School, Montic Christo Arlapita Road St. Anns	36	340	74	8	-	458	861
0955A	Misic Community Centre St. Francois Valley Road	15	477	32	3	-	527	1,719
0955B	Misic Community Centre	24	299	14	2	-	339	
	Carried Forward	543	1,612	1,550	170	6	6,730	11,000

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BANKOLE, ANUM ADIO	DONALDSON, JOHN STANLEY	ELCOCK, LLOYD DAVID	HOOD, ARNOLD C.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought forward	513	4,412	1,599	170	6	6,700	
1005A	Misir Community Centre St. Francois Valley Road	18	368	23	4	-	413	1,805
1005B	Misir Community Centre St. Francois Valley Road	16	336	22	7	-	381	
0970A	Maryland R.C. School St. Francois Valley Road Belmont	15	157	4	4	-	180	964
0970B	Maryland R.C. School St. Francois Valley Road Belmont	37	210	10	5	-	271	
0990A	Pope Liners Social and Cultural Club Laventille Road	27	274	12	3	1	317	1,330
0990B	Pope Liners Social and Cultural Club Laventille Road	41	261	12	3	-	317	
1200	Denise Massage Centre Corner Crichlow and Wallace Roads, Chinapoo Morvant	10	225	24	7	-	266	767
1201	Crichlow's Sowing Establishment, Wallace Road, Chinapoo Morvant	10	352	22	2	17	403	818
	Carried forward	717	6,604	1,778	205	26	9,276	

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO	ADDRESS	BANKOLE, ANUM ADIO	DONALDSON, JOHN STANLEY	ELCOCK, LLOYD DAVID	MOOD, ARNOLD C.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	717	6,124	1,723	225	24	8,773	19,614	
1240A	Trouncaque Community Centre Trouncaque	53	290	9	4	-	356	1,308	
1240B	Trouncaque Community Centre Trouncaque	32	205	14	1	-	252		
1241	Trouncaque Community Centre Trouncaque	41	315	20	2	-	378	729	
	Special Votes	2	50	23	3	-	78		
	TOTAL	845	7,464	1,794	215	24	10,342	21,651	

64

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare John Stanley Donaldson elected.

IVOR ALLU,

POLLING STATION		TOTAL VOTES							
NO	ADDRESS	AKIWELE, BETT ORUKU	WADSWORTH	DISPENSERS, BERNIE MICHAEL	STEWART, REV. DR. ALBERT D.	WYNNE, RUFORD JAMES	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES, INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	PERCENTAGE OF VOTES ON TOTAL OF POLLING STATIONS
04204	Centaro Community Centre	18	60	343	1	4	10	436	
04205	Charles St., Cantaro, Santa Cruz	12	65	329	2	-	4	412	1,111
04254	Centaro Community Centre								
04255	Charles St., Cantaro, Santa Cruz								
04256	La Pastora Government	5	103	101	-	11	1	321	
04258	School, La Pastora Pain Road	6	77	133	-	7		223	1,011
04259	Hart Cross Hut, Karapas Bay	1	9	112	-	1	1	124	300
04260	La Pastora Community Centre La	5	96	240	-	15	5	371	974
04261	Pastora Pain Road								
0440	Cantaro H. C. School, Saddle	10	64	170	1	3	20	278	717
04401	Road, Santa Cruz								
04402	Centaro Community Centre,	6	60	220	-	3		289	
04403	Charles St., Cantaro, Santa Cruz	6	36	241	-	-	2	285	1,111
04504		4	10	201	-	4	4	223	
04505	School For The Blind,	4	41	200	1	1	10	257	1,011
04506	Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	-	100	111	-	9	1	221	
10104		4	10	70	-	3	1	88	
10105	Bourg Kularesse Senior	2	8	180	-	1	1	192	1,111
10106	Secondary School,	25	29	395	1	1	4	456	
10107	Bourg Kularesse								
Carried Forward		129	883	3,404	6	63	81	4,566	11,693

Table 1 Cont'd.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNE EAST.

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES, INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		AKINYELE, JOMO OROMKU	BEJODE, CECIL	CHAMBERS, GEORGE MICHAEL	STEWART, REV. DR. ALBERT J.	WEEKES ROLAND JAMES	BALLOTS REJECTED		
1015A	Brought Forward	129	883	404	6	63	81	4566	2,603
	Bourg Mulatresse Senior	7	37	105	-	2	1	152	
	Secondary School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz								
1015B	Bourg Mulatresse Senior	17	65	354	-	4	3	443	2,796
	Secondary School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz								
	Bourg Mulatresse Senior	13	51	347	1	6	5	423	
1015C	Secondary School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz								
	Bourg Mulatresse Senior	6	77	245	-	8	5	341	2,796
	Secondary School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz								
Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz	4	27	66	-	1	-	98		
1020	Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School, Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz								208
1025A	Bourg Mulatresse Community Centre,	11	60	335	1	11	5	423	1,476
1025B	Bourg Mulatresse Lower Santa Cruz	12	62	256	1	7	1	339	
1045A	San Juan Private Secondary School	8	21	168	3	2	1	203	
1045B	Galvany Hill San Juan	1	15	309	1	3	2	235	1,476

Table 1 Cont'd.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT 17 ST. ANNE COUNTY

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOSES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES, INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF VOTES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		AKINYELE, JOMO ORUMKU	BELOUCE, CECIL	CHAMBERS, GEORGE MICHAEL	STEWART, REV. DR. ALBERT J.	WEEKES ROLAND JAMES	BALLOTE REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	214	226	5480	13	107	104	7293	4,200	
1046	Harmony Friendly Society Hall, Broome Street, San Juan	5	39	243	3	3		293	500	
1050	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	9	19	176	-	2	3	209	470	
1056	Harmony Friendly Society Hall, Broome Street, San Juan	22	50	262	2	6	15	357	734	
1060)	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill San Juan	11	40	302	1	8	7	365	754	
1065)		18	37	229	3	5	6	298	743	
1070A)	Andrew's High School, 65 Heal Street, San Juan	5	55	125	1	9	11	206	818	
1070B)		3	58	107	-	3	-	171		
1880)	Paracas C.M. School, Paracas Aconc Road	4	56	300	1	6	4	371	707	
1885A)		2	36	198	1	4	1	242		
1885B)		2	138	136	-	11	1	288		
1890)	Paracas Community Centre, Royal Road Paracas	4	59	416	-	6	5	490	708	
1895)		2	82	264	-	5	8	361		
1905	Las Cuevas Community Centre, Las Cuevas	1	4	149	-	-	2	156	197	
	Carried Forward	302	1894	8346	25	75	167	11094	21651	

Table 1 Cont'd.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANN'S EAST.

89

NO	POLLING STATION	VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES, INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		AKINYELE, JOJO OROINKU	BEUDE, CECIL	CHAMBERS, GEORGE MICHAEL	STEWART, REV. DR. ALBERT J.	WEEKES, ROLAND JAMES	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	302	1899	8396	25	175	167	11034	21691
	SPECIAL VOTES:	1	16	61	•	1	•	79	
	TOTAL	303	1,985	8,457	25	176	167	11,113	21,691

- 89 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare George Michael Chambers elected.

CYRIL FORDE,
Returning Officer, St. Ann's East.

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE

69

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTERS CAST FOR					Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Carter, Desmond	Dege, Makenda A.	Malcolm, Valerie	Joseph, Marlet	Ballot Rejected		
0995	Chinapoo Gov't School, Leventille Road	229	16	32	4	5	286	737
1000A	Morvant E.C. School, Dos Santos Street	295	38	38	8	10	389	1467
1000B	Morvant E.C. School, Dos Santos Street	261	12	29	8	29	339	
1185A	Lower Morvant Gov't School, Lady Young Avenue	187	33	16	1	0	237	1706
1185B	Lower Morvant Gov't School, Lady Young Avenue	407	34	52	5	3	501	
1190	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Leventille	244	27	37	6	0	314	920
1195	Lower Morvant Gov't School, Lady Young Avenue	274	18	36	2	0	330	734
1205A	Chinapoo Gov't School, Leventille Road	303	32	23	3	2	363	1461
	Carried Forward . . .	2,200	210	263	37	49	2,759	7,025

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE

70

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (including Rejected Ballots)	Number Of Names On List Of Electors
		Cerley, Desmond	Osga, Makenal A.	Walcott, Valerie	Joseph, Mamie	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward	2,200	210	263	37	49	2,759	7,025	
1205B	Chinapoo Gov't School, Laventille Road	253	28	15	3	2	301		
1210	Government's Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	162	21	11	1	1	196	464	
1215	Government's Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	267	35	15	5	0	322	920	
122CA	Government's Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	295	23	19	4	0	341		
1220B	Government's Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	410	39	28	5	14	496	1,951	
1225	Government's Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	163	20	25	1	0	209	470	
1230	Government's Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	279	26	33	3	0	341	644	
1260	Mercalle Street Comm. Centre, Laventille	253	97	21	1	0	362	929	
	Carried Forward . . .	4,292	489	430	60	66	5,327	12,403	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE

17

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Carlson, Desmond	Deese, Frederick A.	Walcott, Valerie	Joseph, Mamie	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (incl. Voided, Rejected, Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
1265A	Brought Forward . . . Wasa Office, Furness Withy Road	4,282 183	489 18	430 8	60 1	66 1	5,327 211	10,103
1265B	Wasa Office, Furness Withy Road	387	77	12	3	5	484	1,639
1270A	Wasa Office, Furness Withy Road	281	34	24	3	0	342	2,026
1270B	Wasa Office, Furness Withy Road	465	58	16	4	0	543	
1290A	Servol Day Nursery, Beetham Estate	331	21	20	2	55	429	1,384
1290B	Servol Day Nursery, Beetham Estate	147	17	10	2	11	187	
1294	Succene Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	276	16	20	3	1	316	664
1295) 1300)	Marcelle St. Community Centre, Laventille	209	23	37	10	3	282	739
	Carried forward . . .	6,561	753	577	88	142	8,121	18,855

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE

72

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Cartey, Desmond	Desa, Maxwell A.	Marshall, Valerie	Joseph, Healee	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (incl. Votes Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
1305	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	6,561	753	577	88	142	8,121	8,855
	Brought Forward ...	160	19	18	3	1	201	489
1310	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street Laventille	161	20	19	3	0	203	627
1315A	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue	177	13	11	5	2	208	1063
1315B	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue	115	11	12	2	1	141	
	Special Votes: ...	70	8	12	0	0	90	
	TOTAL: ...	7244	824	649	101	146	8964	21034

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Desmond Cartey elected.

JOSEPH PIERRE
Returning Officer, Laventille

- 72 -

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA

72

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (incl - Rejected & Spoiled Votes)	NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF LIST OF ELECTORS
		Debesan, Remesh	Kurle, Makenba Haseul-Gobbe	Jones, Anthony Mark	Mohamed, Kameeluddin	Ballots Rejected			
1325	Health Centre, 7th St, Barataria	112	15	13	159	9	348	768	
1330	St. George's College, Tenth Street Barataria	83	16	13	213	5	330	646	
1335A	Senior Comprehensive School, Third Avenue Barataria	174	23	5	240	-	442		
1335B	Senior Comprehensive School, Third Avenue, Barataria	110	13	8	292	-	423	2259	
1335C	Senior Comprehensive School, Third Avenue, Barataria	200	15	8	249	2	474		
1340	St. George's College, Tenth Street, Barataria	212	5	6	141	4	368	588	
(1345	Health Centre, Seventh) Street, Barataria)	153	12	4	259	-	428	990	
(1350	Health Centre, Seventh) Street Barataria)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1355	Barataria E.C.School, Eight Street, Barataria	62	13	4	142	-	221	461	
1360	Barataria E.C.School, Eight Street, Barataria	104	18	3	302	10	437	836	
	Carried Forward ...	1,210	130	64	2,037	30	3,471	6,546	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA-Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTE CAST FOR						Total Votes (incl- uded Rejected Ballots)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Georges. Reeban	Kurie. Makere Nosey - 10034	James. Anthony Mark	Koremed. U K	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward ..	1,210	130	64	2,037	30	3,471	6,348	
1365	St. George's College, Tenth Street, Barataria	102	10	7	236	-	355	750	
1370	Barataria Junior Secondary School, Third Avenue, Barataria	108	16	3	195	2	324	753	
1375	El Socorro Islamic School, Bissessar Street, San Juan	72	7	5	161	3	248	607	
1380	El Socorro Islamic School,) Bissessar Street, San Juan)							849	
1385	El Socorro Islamic School,) Bissessar Street, San Juan)	130	18	10	282	-	440		
1390	El Socorro Islamic School, Bissessar Street, San Juan	111	11	5	160	4	291	666	
1395	Don Miguel Hindu School, Don Miguel Road, San Juan	118	6	2	113	1	240	448	
1400	El Socorro Hindu School, Maheraj Street, San Juan	162	8	3	256	3	432	869	
	Carried Forward ...	2,013	206	94	3,440	43	5,401	11,490	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PARATARI-Continued

52

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (incl Judicial Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Devesler, Ramesh	Kuria, Mekemba Moses-Boobe	Jones, Anthony Park	Kohamed, Kamaluddin	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought forward .	2,013	206	99	3,440	43	5,801	11,420	
1405A	Don Miguel Hindu School, Don Miguel Road, San Juan	169	5	6	98	-	278		
1405B	Don Miguel Hindu School, Don Miguel Road, San Juan	118	6	3	139	-	266	1950	
1405C	Don Miguel Hindu School, Don Miguel Road, San Juan	175	9	7	248	-	439		
1410A	El Socorro Central Government School El Socorro	105	9	3	130	-	247	1088	
1410B	El Socorro Central Government School El Socorro	81	3	2	154	-	240		
1415	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road	221	11	9	150	-	391	813	
1420A	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road	213	7	3	238	-	461	1801	
1420B	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road	144	7	11	219	-	381		
1425	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road	53	2	4	104	-	163	349	
	Carried forward	3292	265	147	4,920	43	6,667	17,591	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA -Continued

76

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (incl- uding Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Deenaker. Ramesh	Munir. Rehman Mohd. - Bohale	Jones. Anthony Mark	Mohamed Kamaluddin	Ballots Rejected			
143GA	Brought Forward ... El Socorro Central Government School, El Socorro	3,292 200	265 11	147 6	4,920 237	43 .	8,667 454	17,591	
14308	El Socorro Central Government School, El Socorro	118	12	2	220	.	352	1697	
1435A	El Socorro North Government School, Looata Street San Juan	221	9	1	225	2	458	1678	
1435B	El Socorro North Government School, Looata Street San Juan	128	12	9	264	.	413		
1440	El Socorro Islamic School, Bissessar Street San Juan	202	3	.	198	.	403	633	
	Special Votes	11	.	1	49	.	61		
	TOTAL:	4172	312	166	6113	45	10808	21759	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate, and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Kamaluddin Mohamed elected.

JOHN DOWNER
Returning Officer, Barataria

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	CHARLES, RONALD W.	DONAWA, MURIEL	MORITA, JAWARA	TAYLOR, LLOYD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
1075	San Juan Boys' R. C. School, Cemetery Street, San Juan	67	97	5	10	-	179	447
1080	San Juan Boys' R.C. School, Cemetery Street, San Juan	93	138	9	11	2	253	672
1085	San Juan Girls' R. C. School, San Juan	183	139	3	16	-	341	660
1090	San Juan Government Secondary School, Saddle Road	196	175	3	22	-	396	822
1095A	San Juan Government Secondary School Saddle Road	32	160	11	10	-	213	1,039
1095B	San Juan Government Secondary School Saddle Road	84	153	11	10	-	258	
1100	Febau Village Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	86	173	14	9	-	282	609
1105	San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission Road, San Juan	104	140	6	9	-	259	482
1106A	San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission Road, San Juan	64	205	9	8	6	292	969
	Carried Forward	909	1,380	71	105	8	2,473	5,720

Table 1: Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN JUAN - Continued

72

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	CHARLES, RONALD M.	DONAWA, FURIEL	MOBOTA, JAWARA	TAYLOR, LLOYD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
1106B	Brought Forward San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission Road, San Juan	909 33	1,300 97	71 4	103 -	8 4	2,473 138	5,720
1110A	San Juan Girls' Government School First Street, Sarataria	85	259	8	6	-	358	
1110B	San Juan Girls' Government School First Street, Sarataria	57	100	3	-	2	164	391
1120	San Juan Girls' Government School, First Street, Sarataria	76	200	4	11	-	291	616
1125	San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission Road, San Juan	55	145	4	10	1	216	520
1130	Febau Village Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	40	220	11	5	1	277	638
1135A	Himalaya Club Peizgar Road, San Juan	56	313	20	6	-	395	
1135B	Himalaya Club, Peizgar Road, San Juan	24	275	26	3	-	328	1,653
1140A	Febau Village Community Centre, Laventilla Road, Febau Village	30	309	19	1	-	359	1,495
	Carried Forward	1,365	3,299	172	147	16	4,399	11,552

Table 1: Cont'd.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN JUAN - Continued

79

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	CHARLES, RONALD W.	OSUNA, MURIEL	MOBOTA, JAWARA	TAYLOR, LLOYD	BALLOTS RECEIVED				
1140B	Brought Forward Fabeau Village Community Centre, Leventille Road, Fabeau Village	1,365 31	3,295 265	172 19	147 1	16 2	4,939 318	11,652		
1145A	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Malick	46	407	34	5	2	494	1,663		
1145B	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Malick	57	354	23	5	4	443			
1150A	Malick Trace R.C. School, Malick, Beraterie	81	107	5	4	2	199	1,159		
1150B	Malick Trace R. C. School, Malick, Beraterie	58	214	13	6	-	291			
1155A	St. Dominic Convent, Malick Trace, Beraterie	114	87	18	11	-	230	1,069		
1155B	St. Dominic Convent, Malick Tr. Beraterie	16	150	15	8	-	189			
1160A	St. Dominic Convent, Malick Trace, Beraterie	26	250	18	10	4	308	1,299		
1160B	St. Dominic Convent, Malick Trace, Beraterie	31	153	14	4	-	202			
	Carried Forward	1,825	5,285	331	201	30	7,671	16,842		

Table 1: Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN JUAN - Continued

08

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO	ADDRESS	CHARLES, RONALD W.	DUNAWA, MURIEL	MOBUTA, JAWARA	TAYLOR, LLOYD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOICES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOICES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS	
1155A	Brought Forward Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street	1,325 19	5,285 326	331 26	201 11	33 2	7,573 384	15,942 1,163	
11650	Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street	10	133	8	2	-	153		
1170A	Morvant Central Primary School, Claxiani Avenue, Morvant	19	169	18	8	29	243	1,314	
11729	Morvant Central Primary School, Claxiani Avenue, Morvant	21	155	9	7	-	202		
1175A	Mallick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Mallick	12	248	39	-	-	333	1,473	
11750	Mallick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Mallick	10	207	11	5	-	233		
1180	Community Centre, Cipriani Street, Mallick	45	234	15	2	-	300	654	
1320	Mallick Trace R. C. School Mallick Scraperia	79	209	10	13	-	311	720	
	Carried Forward	2,040	6,981	457	255	51	9,302	21,746	

1 08 1

Tables 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING STATION		VOICES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	CHARLES, RONALD W.	DOMINGA, MURIEL	ROBUSTA, JAVARA	TAYLOR, LLOYD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Account Forward	2,940	6,981	467	253	61	9,802	21,746
	SPECIAL VOTES:	17	56	2	1	1	77	"
	TOTAL:	2,057	7,037	469	254	62	9,879	21,746

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1961, declare Muriel Domene elected.

Joseph Lewis
Returning Officer,
San Juan.

NO	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		ASSAM, MERVIN I.	LEE, ATTH	MOHAMMED, SHAHBUDDIN	OME, AIYEXORO	VALLOTS REJECTED		
1030	West Indian Tobacco Sport Club, Champs Fleurs	90	12	201	19	1	313	330
1031	Mt. O'Ge Government School, Mt. O'Ge, Champs Fleurs	37	10	228	21	-	296	386
1035	West Indian Tobacco Sport Club, Champs Fleurs	95	20	276	34	3	429	1,780
1035B	West Indian Tobacco Sport Club, Champs Fleurs	120	17	240	25	1	404	
1040	Community Centres, Mt. O'Ge Road, Mt. O'Ge	106	25	254	16	5	406	617
1041	Mt. Hope Junior Secondary School, Mainpot Street, Mt. Hope	64	13	335	31	13	456	755
1042	Mt. Lambert/Mt. Hope Community Centres, Eastern Main Road, Mt. Hope	66	7	252	27	1	373	719
1045	Wendell Memorial Vedic School, Aranguez	71	4	95	5	3	178	397
	Carried Forward	660	100	1,001	170	20	2,056	3,694

NO	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						
		ASSAM, MERVYN I.	LEE, ATTEH	KOHAMMED SHAMSHUDDIN	ONE, AIYEGORO	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	MURKEL OF MAKES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	650	106	1,861	179	27	2,855	5,574
1450	Aranguaz Government School, Mary Street, Aranguaz	179	3	174	4	2	362	701
1455	Aranguaz Government School, Mary Street, Aranguaz	125	5	62	1	4	197	392
1460A)	Aranguaz Government School, Mary Street, Aranguaz	321	15	162	3	1	502	1,410
1460B)	Aranguaz Government School, Mary Street, Aranguaz	165	5	97	2	-	269	
1465A)	Aranguaz Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road Extension, San Juan	239	15	88	6	-	348	1,418
1465B)	Aranguaz Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road Extension, San Juan	252	8	130	5	4	407	
1470)	Aranguaz Hindu School, Aranguaz	273	11	147	3	2	436	725
1475)								
	Carried Forward	2,214	100	2,149	200	40	5,076	10,770

Table 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH

58

NO	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPES ON USE OF ELECTORS
		ASSAM, MERVYN I.	L.R.R. ATTIM	MOHAMMED SHAMSHUDDIN	ONE, ALYEGORO	BALLOTS REJECTED		
1510	Brought Forward W.A.S.A. Training Centre, Eastern Main Road, St. Joseph	3,959 129	360 21	4,767 165	535 4	6 13	11,716 332	15,755 596
1515	St. Joseph Government School, Abercromby Street, St. Joseph	144	17	215	29	-	405	722
1520	St. Joseph Government School, Abercromby Street, St. Joseph	124	16	219	12	1	372	657
1525 } 1530 }	St. Joseph Government School, Abercromby Street, St. Joseph	154	10	320	21	10	523	1,019
1545	Drainage Division Office, Eastern Main Road, Currope	106	17	132	7	29	291	550
SPECIAL VOTES:		39	3	42	1	-	85	
TOTAL:		4,555	444	5,488	409	118	11,014	20,332

1 58

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, delcare Shamsuddin Mohammad elected.

WILFRED BABB,
Returning Officer, St. Joseph.

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

98

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BAPTISTE, RHONA	BEST, LLOYD	DAAGA, LISELI	SCOTT, JOHN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
1535A	Riverside Hindu School, Marine Trace, Curepe	83	79	6	164	2	354	1033
1535B	Riverside Hindu School, Marine Trace, Curepe	52	91	13	75	-	231	
1536	Riverside Hindu School, Marine Trace, Curepe	103	124	5	149	-	381	766
1540	La Seiva Community Centre, La Seiva	95	49	10	385	7	546	902
1610	St Augustine Senior Comp. School, Gordon Street, Curepe	109	100	6	107	-	322	556
1615	Riverside Hindu School, Marine Trace, Curepe	110	74	7	109	5	305	470
1620	St Augustine Senior Comp. School, Gordon Street, Curepe	151	123	15	188	-	477	799
1625A	St Benedict R.C. School, St John Road	41	36	7	233	-	317	4,526
	Carried Forward . . .	744	676	69	1,410	14	2,910	

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

NO.	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		HAPTISTE, RHONA	BEST, LLOYD	DAAGA, LISELI	SCOTT, JOHN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
1625B	St Benedict R.C. School, Brought forward .. St John Road	744 61	676 49	69 19	1,410 288	14 -	2,313 417	4,526 1239
1630A	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna .	51	206	5	254	-	516	1181
1630B	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna .	7	18	0	76	-	101	
1635	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	22	118	7	221	1	369	609
1640	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	46	112	2	245	-	405	719
1645	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	52	89	2	130	2	275	485
1670	St Charles' Girls' E.C. School Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna	59	105	6	212	1	383	684
1675	Tunapuna E.C. School Morton Street, Tunapuna	22	94	2	129	-	247	427
	Carried forward	1,064	1,467	112	2,965	18	5,626	7,870

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

NO.	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BAPTISTE, RHONA	BEST, LLOYD	DANGA, LISELLI	SCOTT, JOHN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought forward	1,064	1,467	112	2,965	18	5,626	1,870
1680	Tunapuna E.C. School, Morton Street, Tunapuna.	44	86	12	245	-	387	618
1685	Tunapuna E.C. School, Morton Street, Tunapuna.	13	75	6	191	5	290	566
1690	St Charles Girls E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna	19	70	6	338	-	433	698
1695	Hillview College, El Dorado Road	20	68	10	241	2	341	592
1700	Hillview College, El Dorado Road	39	201	8	352	5	605	967
1705A	El Dorado Girls' Camp, El Dorado	50	158	8	142	2	360	1205
1705B	El Dorado Girls' Camp, El Dorado	37	134	5	161	-	337	
1710	Hillview College, El Dorado Road	50	85	5	299	-	439	768
	Carried forward	1,336	2,344	172	4,934	42	8,818	15,284

Table:1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

68

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR				BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		BAPTISTE, RIGONA	BEST, LLOYD	DAAGA, LISELI	SCOTT, JOHN			
	Brought forward	1,336	2,344	172	4,984	32	8,818	15,224
1715	St Charles Girls' E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna.	37	60	10	192	4	303	596
1750	El Dorado Girls' Camp, El Dorado	51	255	10	147	-	463	861
1755 1875	El Dorado Senior Comp. School, Caura Road, Caura.	25	456	3	81	-	565	937
1760	Tacarigua Orphanage, Tacarigua.	21	183	4	186	-	394	657
1765A	Tacarigua Orphanage, Tacarigua.	8	47	-	32	-	87	1045
1765B	Tacarigua Orphanage, Tacarigua.	35	305	7	173	-	520	
1770 1775	Five Rivers Islamic School, Seecharan Street, Five Rivers.	41	96	11	207	-	355	601
1780A	Five Rivers Islamic School, Seecharan Street, Five Rivers.	27	175	8	129	-	339	19,871
	Carried Forward	1,581	3,921	225	6,141	36	11,844	

1 68

1 68

Table: Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

06

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	BAPTISTE, RHONA	BEST, LLOYD	DAAGA, LISELI	SCOTT, JOHN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought forward	1,581	3,921	225	6,081	36	11,844	19,581
1780B	Five Rivers Islamic School, Seecharan Street, Five Rivers	69	225	8	148	1	451	1277
Special Votes		12	22	1	61	1	97	
	TOTAL:-	1,642	4,168	234	6,290	38	12,372	21,358

06

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November 1981 declare John Scott elected.

Wilma Wiltshire
Returning Officer
Tunapuna

Tablet Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST AUGUSTINE

18

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	MOSEIN, FYARD	MUMPHREY, JOHN D.	JOSEPH, BERNADETTE	KAMOSE, CMI	BJAIN-MAHARAJ, DEODATH	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
1550	Curepe Anglican School, Belle Seythe Street	55	45	1	7	170	9	287	547
1555	Curepe Vedic School, Joyeau Street	146	82	3	2	160	2	395	777
1560	R. C. School, Busha Street	77	124	-	10	162	1	374	694
1565A	Curepe Presbyterian School Lyndon Street	75	123	1	4	105	-	308	1,000
1565B	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street	99	86	2	6	66	-	259	
1570	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street	139	157	3	6	165	2	472	837
1575A	St. Augustine Girls' High School, St. Augustine	55	196	4	5	102	-	362	1,106
1575B	St. Augustine Girls' High School, St. Augustine	39	138	2	4	127	1	311	
1580	St. Augustine Girls' High School, St. Augustine	105	189	7	5	135	3	444	829
	Carried Forward	790	1,140	23	49	1,192	16	3,212	5,754

16

Tablet Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST AUGUSTINE

26

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	HOSEIN, FYARD	MURPHY, JOHN D.	JOSEPH, BERNADETTE	KAMOSE, CHI	QJAN MAHARAJ, DEEDATH				
1585	Brought Forward St Augustine Community Centre, South Freeman Road	790 44	1,140 357	23 3	49 5	1,152 51	19 6	1,212 466	5,774 755	
1590	Spring Village Hindu School, Churchill - Roosevelt Highway	44	408	6	6	73	-	537	945	
1596	Carani Hindu School, Southern Main Road	43	330	3	6	70	5	457	688	
1600A	St Augustine Community Centre, South Freeman Road	34	277	3	4	112	4	434	1,164	
1600B	St Augustine Community Centre, South Freeman Road	12	166	4	2	98	5	287		
1605	Works Department, University West Indies	60	88	1	3	26	-	178	386	
1650	Child Welfare Clinic, St Augustine	43	86	1	8	200	2	340	468	
1655	Child Welfare Clinic, St Augustine	32	158	1	6	113	-	310	620	
1660A	Tunapuna Government School, Pasea Main Road	35	290	5	5	78	6	419	1,077	
	Carried Forward	1,137	3,300	50	94	2,013	46	5,540	11,532	

- 92 -

Table 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE

26

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	HOSEIN, FYARO	HUMPHREY, JOHN D.	JOSEPH, BERNADETTE	KANDE, CHI	OSAI-MAHARAJ, DEODATH	BALLOYS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
1660B	Brought Forward	1,137	3,300	50	94	2,013	45	6,540	11,032
	Tunapuna Government School, Pease Main Road	22	141	-	3	25	1	192	1
1665	Tunapuna Government School, Pease Main Road	67	342	1	5	153	3	571	932
1720	Tunapuna Hindu School, Tunapuna	53	107	1	13	162	1	337	575
1725	Tunapuna Hindu School, Tunapuna	30	274	7	3	216	9	539	953
1730	A.S.J.A. College, Back Street, Tunapuna	41	141	5	9	99	6	301	538
1731	A.S.J.A. College, Back Street, Tunapuna	105	29	-	18	315	6	473	643
1735	El Dorado Hindu School, Wilkinson Street	54	180	1	10	107	40	392	632
1740A	Tecarigua E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Tecarigua	71	167	4	11	153	3	409	
1740B	Tecarigua E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Tecarigua	165	212	2	22	277	3	681	1670
	Carried Forward	1,745	4,893	71	186	2,020	116	10,025	17,005

Table 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST AUGUSTINE

96

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		MOSEIN, FYARD	MURPHY, JOHN D.	JOSEPH, BERNADETTE	KAMOSE, CHI	ODAI-MAHARA, DEODATH	DALLOYS REJECTED			
1745	Brought Forward ... El Grado Hindu School, Wilkinson Street	1,745 50	4,553 307	71 3	165 2	3,229 49	112 12	16,223 423	17,775 645	
1746	W.A.S.A Pumping Station, Macoya Gardens Phase III	33	18	1	23	200	-	275	364	
1795	Piarco Taxi Drivers Association Building, Piarco Airport	131	174	5	2	72	4	368	772	
2050A	Community Centre, O' Neasa-ferry Road, Carapo	37	61	-	-	123	-	221	1,352	
2050B	Community Centre, O' Neasa-ferry Road, Carapo	108	55	1	10	221	-	455		
	SPECIAL VOTES:	4	7	-	-	34	-	45		
	TOTAL:	2,108	5,525	81	225	4,279	134	12,352	20,334	

94

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare John Desmond Humphrey elected.

Kevin Pinder
Returning Officer,
St. Augustine

NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING INVALID AND REPEL VOTES)	PERCENT OF VOTES CAST BY VOTERS
		DE WEEDE, JIMMY W.	GORDON, PATRICK E.	LEWIS, ROBERT E.	REICHMAN, RONALD	VOTES REJECTED		
1220	Brought Forward	435	1,925	140	768	9	3,277	5,457
	Arouca L.C. School Eastern Pain Road Arouca	30	340	24	139	0			59
1225	Arouca Government School	126	297	21	74	3	525	9%
1230	Golden Grove Road, Arouca							
1235	Arouca Government School	45	176	12	65	2	300	5%
	Golden Grove Road, Arouca							
1240	Arouca Government School	10	259	8	59	2	347	5%
	Golden Grove Road, Arouca							
1245	Five Rivers Community Centre 5th Street, Five Rivers	43	336	14	167	12	574	1,00%
1250	Five Rivers Community Centre	49	222	4	71	0	346	1,7%
	5th Street, Five Rivers							
1255	Five Rivers Community Centre	35	420	11	103	2	601	
	5th Street, Five Rivers							
1260	Arouca Girls R.C. School	27	219	7	125	2	381	7%
	Lopinat Road, Arouca							
1265	Carried Forward							
		843	4,194	245	1,546	32	6,860	11,807

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST IN PACKETS
No.	Name	GIBBINS, WESLEY A.	GREEN, PABLYN I.	POYD, KAMIA E.	RAFCHARAN, RONALD	BALLOS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	843	4,194	245	1,546	32	6,860	11,807	
1260	Arca Girls H.C. School Lopinot Road, Leauce	40	283	24	115	0	462	739	
1307	Community Centre, Lopinot Land Settlement	0	199	4	37	10	250	362	
1340	Community Centre Recreation Ground Road, D'Abadie	13	105	6	66	0	270	1,040	
1343	Community Centre Recreation Ground Road, D'Abadie	13	165	7	96	1	282		
1365	Alpheus Bernard's Residence Thomas Terrace, Azima	12	331	21	30	10	404		
1367	Alpheus Bernard's Residence Thomas Terrace, Azima	6	210	17	58	8	299	1,349	
1368	Alpheus Bernard's Residence Thomas Terrace, Azima	5	394	38	27	0	464		
1387	Ministry of Works D'Abadie Road	6	346	40	94	1	487	948	
	Carried Forward	938	6,307	402	2,069	62	9,778	16,915	

Table 1 Cont'd.

ELECTIONAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA

NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						
		SEBASTIAN, LESLEY A.	JIMBOON, KATHLYN I.	PIVEY, KATHIE E.	REBECCA, JO HILLY	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES CAST FOR ALL CANDIDATES	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTERS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
1955A	Brought Forward	938	6,307	402	2,069	62	9,778	16,915
	Community Centre	13	258	16	87	0	374	
	Recreation Ground Road, D'Abadie							1,443
1955B	Community Centre	6	307	14	95	3	425	
	Recreation Ground Road, D'Abadie							
1960	Ministry of Works	12	307	20	64	5	408	737
	O'Keefe Road							
1961	Ministry of Works	21	121	14	54	3	253	442
	O'Keefe Road							
1965	Community Centre	25	157	11	114	1	310	587
	Malabar Road, Arima							
1970A	Community Centre	4	212	12	101	1	328	1,263
	Malabar Road, Arima							
1970B	Community Centre	15	246	9	82	0	352	
	Malabar Road, Arima							
1981	Community Centre	16	132	5	88	2	343	394
	Malabar Road, Arima							
	Carried forward	1,055	8,047	503	2,849	77	12,531	21,776

NO.	POL. REGISTRATION	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST OF ELECTIONS	
		GIDDINGS, MERLEY A.	GURDON, PEARLYN I.	FOYO, KANDIA E.	P. FERRELL, GERALD	BALLOTS REJECTED			
17081	Home Construction Building, Caswellton Avenue, Dimsley	268	434	40	157	1	900	2,009	
17082	Carlton Best's residence, First Street, Light Pole No. 59 Dimsley	28	270	38	120	1	457		
17083	D'Abadie Government School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	30	234	8	129	0	401		
17084	D'Abadie Government School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	26	373	20	94	1	514		
17085	Arceua Girls/H.C. School, Lopinot Road, Arceua	41	140	4	116	4	305		517
17086	Arceua E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Arceua	20	276	15	64	2	367		1,155
17087	Arceua E.C. School, Eastern Main Road	22	200	15	88	0	333		
	Carried Forward	635	1,925	140	768	8	3,277	5,457	

Table 1 Cont'd.

ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT OF ARIZONA

66

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	TIBBINGS, MURLEY C.	GORDON, MARILYN I.	LOYD, DONALD F.	MARSHMAN, RONALD	INVALIDS REGISTERED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF BALLOTS ON LIST OF POLLING STATIONS	
	Brought Forward	1,055	8,047	503	2,849	77	12,531	21,776	
	SPECIAL VOTES:	4	108	3	31	1	147		
	TOTAL:	1,059	8,155	506	2,880	78	12,678	21,776	

- 66 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1961 declare Marilyn Irene Gordon elected.

Leonard Celestine,
Returning Officer,
Arivaca.

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (Including Rejected Blank and Spoiled Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
NO.	ADDRESS	Ford, Ashton	John, Dulcie	Kamron, Kheera O.	Reynald, Neil A.	Saunders, Richard	Ballots Rejected			
1910	La Fillette (C. School	85	0	1	0	13	0	99	145	
1915	County Council Office Lower Village, Blanchisseuse	59	1	0	1	11	0	72	121	
1920) 1925)	Community Centre Upper Village, Blanchisseuse	179	4	7	1	12	0	203	335	
1930	Community Centre Bresso Saco, Paria	120	3	5	0	18	0	146	253	
1935	P.T. Teacher College Tortacilla Gardens, Arima	155	1	4	1	47	0	208	425	
1936)	Holy Cross College Calvary Hill, Arima	375	0	22	2	66	0	465	) 1257
1936)	Holy Cross College Calvary Hill, Arima	172	0	10	1	31	0	214		
1937) 1945)	Holy Cross College Calvary Hill, Arima	257	3	13	3	50	0	326	515	
1975)	Arima New Government School Simone Avenue, Arima	249	0	13	5	85	0	352		
	Carried forward	1,651	12	75	14	333	0	2,085	3,063	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA-Continued

101

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
NO.	ADDRESS	Ford, Ashford	John, Dulcie	Kamron, Kheke D.	Reynold, Neil A.	Saunders, Richard	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward	1,651	12	75	14	313	0	2,085	2,083	
1975B	Arima New Government School Simone Avenue, Arima	449	2	20	6	109	0	586	} 1,191	
1975C	Arima New Government School Simone Avenue, Arima	278	1	12	7	90	0	383		
1976	Arima New Government School Simone Avenue, Arima	261	0	24	4	84	0	373	602	
1980	Arima New Government School Simone Avenue, Arima	272	1	27	4	125	0	429	726	
1985	Health Centre John Shaw Avenue, Arima	242	2	12	7	149	0	412	527	
1990A	Community Centre Anglican Street, Arima	253	2	31	2	98	0	386	} 1,133	
1990B	Community Centre Anglican Street, Arima	168	1	31	11	79	0	290		
1995	Arima Girls' Government School St. Joseph Street, Arima	354	1	33	6	149	0	543	827	
	Carried Forward	3,928	22	265	56	1,216	0	5,487	9,199	

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	FORD, ASHTON	JOHN, DULCIE	KAMBOH, KHAFRA D.	REYNALD, NEIL A.	SAUNDERS, RICHARD	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	3,928	22	265	56	1,216	0	5,487	9,189	
2000	Arima Girls' Government School St. Joseph Street, Arima	241	0	22	12	130	0	405	556	
2005) 2010)	Town Hall Sorzano Street, Arima	314	1	11	6	163	0	495	612	
2015) 2020)	Arima Boys' Government School King Street, Arima	289	0	19	6	174	0	488	850	
2025	Court House, Queen Street, Arima	125	1	21	3	92	0	242	371	
2030	Arima Hindu School, Temple Street, Arima	162	0	11	1	124	0	298	707	
2035	Arima Hindu School, Temple Street, Arima	297	2	18	2	70	0	389	464	
2040	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	146	0	20	7	61	0	234	434	
2041	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	339	2	50	6	163	0	560	837	
2045	Colgate Falodians' Pan Tent, Gallany Street, Arima	291	2	19	8	195	0	515	691	
2055A	Health Centre, San Raphael. Carried Forward	127 6,259	0 30	6 462	0 107	155 2,543	0 0	238 9,401	) 15,211

TABLE 1 CONT'D

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES MINUS REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		FORD, ASHTON	JOHN, DULCIE	KAMBOH, KHAFRA D.	REYNALD, NEIL A.	BAUNDERS, RICHARD	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	BROUJET FORWARD:-	6,259	30	462	107	2,543	0	9,401	15,211	
2055B	REALTE CENTRE, SAN RAPHAEL	120	2	6	1	140	0	269	) 905
2080	COMMUNITY CENTRE CUNUTO-TUMPUTA RD. SAN RAPHAEL	221	0	0	3	125	0	349	537	
2085A	AGRICULTURAL OFFICE CUNUTO MAIN ROAD, WALLERFIELD	201	1	5	1	36	0	244	} 1509	
2085B	AGRICULTURAL OFFICE CUNUTO MAIN ROAD, WALLERFIELD	306	1	13	2	73	0	395		
2090A	COMMUNITY CENTRE, PINTO ROAD	194	1	8	1	58	0	262	} 1655	
2090B	COMMUNITY CENTRE, PINTO ROAD	367	1	23	24	250	0	665		
2090	ROMAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS' COLLEGE TORRECILLA GARDENS	259	2	7	6	55	0	329	551	
2091	COLGATE MELODIANS' PAN TENT BELLAMY STREET, ARIMA	162	1	27	4	52	5	251	447	
	CARRIED FORWARD:-	8,089	39	551	149	3,332	5	12,165	20,815	

EOL

- EOL

TABLE 1 CONT'D

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA

101

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	FORD, ASHTON	JOHN, DULCIE	KAMOH, KHAFFA B.	REYNALD, NEILA A.	SAUNDERS, RICHARD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
2095 SPECIAL VOTES	BROUGHT FORWARD:-	8089	39	551	149	3,332	5	12,165	20,815
	AGRICULTURAL OFFICE	262	1	5	3	78	0	349	996
	CUNUO MAIN ROAD, WALLERFIELD	88	0	1	3	43	0	135	
	TOTAL	8439	40	557	155	3453	5	12649	21811

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A STATEMENT OF THE POLL
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR EACH CANDIDATE, AND ON
THE 10TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1981, DECLARE ASHTON FORD ELECTED.

ROBERT ROGERS
RETURNING OFFICER
ARIMA

TABLE 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANANILLA

501

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDED - THIS REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF ELECTIONS
		CAESAR, PETER	CLARKE-ALLEN, ELMINA	STEWART, MAURICE F.	VICTOR, CALVIN	REJECTED BALLOTS		
2100A	Valencia Health Office Alexander Street	6	202	5	28	-	241	363
2100B	Valencia Health Office Alexander Street	4	217	4	23	-	248	
2105	Cumana R.C. School Cumana Road	1	54	-	3	-	58	137
2110	Health Office, Matelot	17	136	7	10	1	171	332
2115	Community Centre, Grande Riviere	19	125	-	13	1	158	255
2120	New Government School, Cox Street, Monte Video	6	50	-	2	-	58	97
2125	Community Centre, Cumana	1	197	2	26	5	231	446
2130	Health Centre, George Street Sane Souci	28	232	2	15	1	278	422
2135	Heart And Hand Friendly Society Hall, L'Anse Noire	3	146	2	36	2	189	351
2140	Court House, Toco	6	272	2	25	5	310	526
	Carried Forward	93	1,631	25	181	15	1,915	3,462

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/YAMZANILLA

901

POLLING STATION		VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ON ROLL
NO.	ADDRESS	CAESAR, PETER	CLARENCE-ALLEN, ERMINA	STEWART, MAURICE F.	VICTOR, CALVIN	REJECTED BALLOTS			
	Brought Forward	93	1,531	25	181	15	1,975	5,702	
2145	Court House, Toco	3	205	-	8	3	220	380	
2150	Community Centre, Guanaa	-	182	2	17	2	205	355	
2155	Rampansigao P.S. School, Toco Main Road	-	102	1	3	1	107	207	
2160	Salibia Government School Toco Main Road	1	38	-	14	3	56	106	
2165 2170	Matura Government School	6	232	10	52	2	302	555	
2175	Vega De Oropouche Community Centre	3	263	16	149	14	445	726	
2180	Health Office, Sangre Grande	7	123	8	54	1	193	738	
2183	Health Office, Sangre Grande	4	190	9	27	-	230		
2185	Valencia Health Office Alexander Street	9	276	15	87	1	389	704	
2205	Guaico Presbyterian School, Guaico	8	233	4	50	2	297	519	
2208	Guaico Presbyterian School, Guaico	9	190	6	44	-	249		
	Carried Forward	143	3,666	97	686	44	4,636	12,164	

106

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANANILLA

201

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		CAESAR, PETER	CLARKE-ALLEN, ELMINA	STEWART, MAURICE F.	VICTOR CALVIN	REJECTED BALLOTS		
	Brought Forward	145	5,056	97	666	97	6,061	5,000
2210A	Guaico Presbyterian School, Guaico	7	148	18	75	4	252	1,000
2210B	Guaico Presbyterian School, Guaico	17	225	15	87	5	349	
2215	Hindu School, Rousseau Street, Sangre Grande	20	284	30	110	2	446	677
2216	Hindu School, Rousseau Street, Sangre Grande	23	166	18	76	1	284	436
2220	Cultural Centre, Sangre Grande	8	205	13	82	18	326	541
2225	St. Francis R.C. School, Sangre Grande	16	174	14	73	1	278	464
2230	St. Francis R.C. School, Sangre Grande	13	128	6	65	1	213	329
2235	Cultural Centre, Sangre Grande	12	216	12	76	1	317	496
2240A	North-Eastern College, Sangre Grande	5	206	7	43	3	264	
2240B	North-Eastern College, Sangre Grande	7	206	8	67	-	282	903
2245A	Health Office, Sangre Grande	8	201	10	41	3	263	
	Carried Forward	279	5,825	248	1,475	83	7,910	5,002

101

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COCO/MANZANILLA

LOI

108

801

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	CAESAR, PETER	CLARE-ALLEN, ELMINA	STEWART, MAURICE F.	VICTOR CALVIN	REJECTED BALLOTS	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAME ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward . . .	279	5,825	248	1,475	65	7,917	10,072
22453	Health Office, Sangre Grande	4	126	19	56	2	207	207
22501	Government School, Oropouche Road, Sangre Grande	35	204	14	155	2	410	998
22502	Government School, Oropouche Road Sangre Grande	7	144	9	54	1	215	
2255	Forest Oropouche Government School, Sangre Grande	5	192	24	127	4	352	
2260	Fishing Pond Presbyterian School	10	171	38	93	4	316	352
2265	Coiguan R.C. School	2	108	8	9	2	129	224
2270	Sangre Chiquito Com. Centre	3	86	10	31	-	130	300
2275	Sangre Chiquito Community Centre	7	153	18	90	-	268	333
2280	St. Catherine's High School, Bruvo Hill	16	301	12	73	3	405	650
2290	Government School, Sangre Grande, Oropouche Road	17	159	34	163	2	375	555
	Carried Forward	385	7,409	439	2,320	79	10,631	13,279

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA

601

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING RE- JECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		CAESAR, PETER	CLARKE-ALLEN ELMINA	STEWART, MAURICE F.	VICTOR, CALVIN	REJECTED BALLOTS			
	Brought Forward	385	7,469	434	2,328	103	10,719	18,214	
2295	Government School, Sangre Grande, Croyouche Road	10	181	28	230	1	450	720	
2330	Government School, Manzanilla, Eastern Main Road	-	100	2	27	-	129	209	
2335	North Manzanilla Community Centre	3	123	1	3	-	130	196	
2340	Community Centre, Manzanilla, Eastern Main Road	5	271	5	11	-	292	441	
Special Votes		1	56	-	23	1	81		
TOTAL:		404	8,200	470	2,622	105	11,801	19,780	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declared Elmira Clarke/Allen elected.

Leslie Paul
Returning Officer,
Toco/Manzanilla

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF MARTHA

011

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	DINDIAL, JEFFREY	HARDATH, HARDEO	KHADAR, BRIDGELAL	KHAN, AZIZ	SODKAL, TARAN D.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
2193	Quinto Government School	22	242	49	3	69	1	396	414	
2195	Quinto Government School	5	160	69	2	51	1	339	425	
2200	Quinto Presbyterian School Quico-Tezana Road	2	78	33	0	79	1	192	330	
2201	Ministry of Works Office Eastern Main Rd., Quico	4	174	15	2	91	18	304	527	
2235	Santa Gracia R. C. School Bravo Hill	16	237	35	0	165	2	455	774	
2330	Coocunen Presbyterian School Coalmine	3	93	60	1	57	4	228	374	
2335	Ministry of Works Office Eastern Main Road, Quico	4	214	63	4	195	2	483	752	
2340	Coocunen Presbyterian School Coalmine	5	252	137	2	139	0	535	782	
2345	Community Centre Bravo Hill	5	165	53	3	80	3	314	555	
Carried forward		67	1,615	549	17	937	32	3,217	5,121	

- 011 -

Table: 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF WARIVA

111

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	DINDIAL, JEFFREY	MADATH, MARDEE	KHADAR, BRIDGLAL	KHAN, AZIZ	SOOKLAL, TARAN D.	DALLOYS REJECTED			
2320	Brought Forward	87	1,515	545	17	937	32	3,217	5,121	
2325	Ambassador for Christ Building Eastern Main Rd., Sengre Chiquito	10	244	68	4	183	10	519	911	
2345	Wariva Government School Eastern Main Rd., Nanzenilla	2	132	26	2	26	19	207	387	
2350	Wariva Government School Eastern Main Rd., Nanzenilla	2	197	57	0	78	1	335	571	
2355	Presbyterian School Isidore and Plum Mitan Road	0	28	76	2	21	9	136	240	
2360	Plum Mitan Presbyterian School	1	87	101	1	161	1	352	515	
2365 2400	Gusico Community Centre Gusico-Tamena Road	0	111	37	1	46	0	195	305	
2370	Upper Gusico R. C. School Nester Villega	1	98	45	1	60	1	206	276	
2375	Coryal Health Centre, Coryal	5	99	189	7	36	4	340	620	
2380	Cumuto Presbyterian School Caratal Road	2	63	165	1	47	2	280	443	
	Carried Forward	90	2,674	1,313	36	1,895	75	5,797	9,295	

111

Table: 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA

211

POLLING STATION				VOTES CAST FOR							
NC.	ADDRESS			INDIAL, JEFFREY	HARDATH, HARDEO	KHADAR, BHIDGAL	MIAN, AZIZ	SOKLAL, TARAN D.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAPS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
2395	Brought Forward	...	...	90	2,674	1,311	36	1,395	26	5,737	2,339
2395	Coryal Community Centre			2	270	115	8	57	9	441	185
	Coryal										
2370	Tamana R. C. School			3	168	17	1	15	0	194	207
	Four Reeds, Tamana										
2405	Queico Community Centre			0	107	81	3	38	1	250	348
	Queico Tamana Road										
2410	Plum Niton Presbyterian School			3	177	113	3	35	-	355	533
2415A	Mafeking Government School			3	120	106	3	35	9	266	255
	Kaperine-Weyaro Rd., Mafeking										
2415B	Mafeking Government School			5	166	49	3	24	1	243	
	Kaperine-Weyaro Rd., Mafeking										
2605	Cocleaville Presbyterian School			9	141	109	2	101	1	353	545
2620	Rio Claro-Weyaro Rd., Cocleaville										
2620	Biche Health Office			7	190	109	0	109	2	417	613
	Unapo Southern Road Biche										
	Brought Forward	...	...	122	4,003	2,012	59	2,107	105	8,309	10,512

Table: 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF HARJVA

111

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	DINDIAL, JERREY	HARGATH, HARDEO	KHADAR, BRIDGLAL	KHAN, AZIZ	SOOKLAL, TARAN D.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
2535	Brought Forward	122	4,003	2,012	59	2,107	105	8,408	13,512
2625	Biche Presbyterian School Cumapo Southern Road	0	141	59	2	83	4	299	426
2540	Duche Government School	16	211	50	1	85	2	365	577
2620	Cumapo Southern Road, Duche								
2545	Nevat Presbyterian School Cumapo Southern Road, Nevot	3	41	149	3	80	4	280	412
2555	Eccleeville Presbyterian School Rio Claro-Neyaro Rd, Eccleeville	6	130	51	2	81	10	280	417
2565A	Overseer's Quarters Poole Syndicate Estate	2	186	38	2	67	4	319	1,039
2565B	Overseer's Quarters Poole Syndicate Estate	4	170	52	1	107	6	340	
2600	Vedic School, Tabaque - Rio Claro Rd, Rio Claro	7	238	165	4	107	6	527	745
2605A	Friendly Society Hall Rio Claro	2	194	34	1	74	5	310	914
	Carried Forward	162	5,314	2,620	75	2,871	146	11,129	19,555

Table 1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA

11

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	DYDIAL, JEFFREY	HARDATH, HARDEO	KANAR, BRIDGLAL	KHAN, AZIZ	SUNGLAL, TARAN B.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
26038	Brought Forward Friendly Society Hall Rio Claro	182	3,314	2,320	75	2,311	145	11,725	12,253	
2610	Hamilton Village Community Centre Cunago Southern Road, Nevet	7	130	49	2	65	3	256	481	
2615	Navet-Dughe Community Centre Cunago Southern Road, Cucho	1	87	148	2	77	1	316	481	
2632	Navet Health Office Cunago Southern Road, Siema	6	66	71	5	120	7	275	419	
2635	Siema Health Office Cunago Southern Road, Siema	3	100	37	0	55	0	205	343	
2635	San Pedro Community Centre Tabaquito - Rio Claro Rd. San Pedro	6	247	87	7	27	1	377	540	
2640	Brothers Road Community Centre Torrub - Tabaruite Road	15	167	65	9	33	2	287	556	
	SPECIAL VOTES	1	37	2	0	13	0	53	-	
	TOTAL:	203	6,143	3,092	93	3,322	167	13,272	14,222	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1961, declare Hardeo Hardath elected.

Winston Jones,
Returning Officer Nariva

111

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST

511

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (Incl. - Written Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Mailed O.C. List of Electors
		Gerald, Asese	Samuel, Jetter	Moriba O. Nodibo	Ukennor, Peland	Manichan, Ramasaral	Ballots Rejected		
1791	Caroni Community Centre, New Street, Caroni Village	3	246	11	51	190	-	501	718
1796	St. David R.C. School, Caroni Road, Kelly Village	2	168	7	107	229	-	513	967
2060	Todd's Station Road Community Centre, Todd's Station Road Talparo	7	8	7	135	396	-	553	922
2070	Todd's Station Road Community Centre, Todd's Station Road Talparo								
2075	Todd's Station Road Community Centre, Todd's Station Road Talparo								
2065	Mundo Nuevo R.C. School, Mundo Nuevo	1	17	1	31	95	-	145	273
2665	Memoral R.C. School, Memoral No. 2	1	18	2	24	210	-	255	412
2670	Todd's Road R.C. School, Fletcher Rd. (All Electors whose Names appeared under Todd Station Road, Den Trace and Phipps Trace)	4	127	7	19	291	-	448	719
	Carried forward	18	584	35	367	1,411	0	2,415	4,011

- 511 -

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOTES CAST FOR					BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		GERALD, ASSEE	SAHUEL, JATTAN	MORIBA O. MODIBO	UNANAN, PERSAD	MANICHAN, KANSHARAN			
	Brought Forward: : : :	18	584	35	367	1,411	0	2,415	4,011
26754	Toill's Road R.C. School, Fletcher Road (All elector whose names appeared under Codd Station Road, Dan Traca and Phipps Trace)	-	1	3	4	32	-	40	329
26755	Las Lomas R.C. School, Las Lomas (All electors resident at other addresses in Polling Division 2675)	7	174	2	101	128	-	412	
26800	Las Lomas Government School, Caroni Road, Las Lomas No.2								
26811	Las Lomas Government School, Caroni Road, Las Lomas No.2	9	264	4	89	215	-	579	505
26825	St. Helena Simon School, Caroni Road, St. Helena	3	257	7	136	59	-	462	732
26900	Madras Road Government School, Madras Road								
26911	Madras Road Government School, Madras Road	-	33	4	66	125	-	230	503
26925	Madras Road Government School Madras Road	2	110	5	104	142	-	365	750
	Carried Forward: : : :	39	1,423	60	669	2,110	0	4,301	7,773

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARGH EAST-Continued

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
No.	Address	General Voters	Special Electors	For the O. Modibo	U.S. President	Mr. Richard M. Nixon	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (and Invalid Ballots) Returned	Number of Names of List of Electors
	Brought Forward	39	1,423	60	869	2,110	0	4,501	7,773
2705A	Cunupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cunupia	5	98	6	53	209	-	371	584
2708	Cunupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cunupia	2	91	4	19	126	-	242	
2705	St. David R.C. School, Caroni Road Kelly Village	6	158	7	88	328	-	567	1087
2710	Warrenville Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	2	165	7	66	205	-	445	659
2780	Cunupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cunupia	3	148	3	57	73	-	284	553
2785	Todd's Road R.C. School, Fletcher Road (All Electors whose Names appeared under Todd Station Road, Dan Trace and Phipps Trace)	7	297	10	25	197	-	536	637
2793	Caparo R.C. School, Caparo Valley Bresso Road, Caparo	4	157	7	66	116	-	352	537
2795	Palmiste Government School, Caparo Valley Bresso Road, Palmiste	7	365	11	34	127	-	545	740
	Carried Forward	75	2,903	115	1,277	3,493	0	7,863	13,396

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUD- REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	GERALD. ASSEE	SAMUEL. JATTAN	MORIBA O. MODIBO	UNANAH. PEESAD	MAHICHAN. RAMSARAN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward: : : :	75	2,903	115	1,277	3,443	0	7,053	13,396	
2860	Longdenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	2	235	2	32	162	-	431	737	
2865	Longdenville Government School, Caparo Valley, Brasso Road, Longdenville	2	182	3	37	98	-	322	605	
2810	Lender Village Hindu School, Enterprise Street, Enterprise	5	94	7	31	226	-	363	661	
2835	Lender Village Hindu School Enterprise Street, Enterprise	2	40	16	25	284	-	365	1,051	
2825	Lender Village Hindu School, Enterprise Street, Enterprise	1	50	10	17	162	-	239		
2830	Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	3	182	7	12	136	-	340	1,073	
2832	Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road Longdenville	3	158	4	13	174	-	352		
3010	Prasco Presto Youth Camp,	3	158	4	53	90	-	305	503	
	Carried Forward: : : :	96	4,000	168	1,497	4,825	0	10,536	18,021	

TABLE 1 Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST-Continued

611

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		GERALD, ASSEE	SAHIBU, JATTAN	MORIBA, O. MODILO	UNAHAN, PERSAD	MANICHAN, RAMSARAN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward: : : :	96	4,000	168	1,497	4,025	0	10,556	18,021	
3015	Caparo R.C. School, Caparo Valley Grass Road, Caparo	8	210	9	61	92	-	380	579	
3020	Nurse's Quarters, 34, Marshall Street, Finaglin Town	3	20	7	75	181	-	346	635	
3040	Chickland Community Centre, Chickland Road, Upper Carapichaima	2	148	2	67	250	-	465	732	
3045	Sleodass Road Community Centre, Sleodass Road	3	50	6	27	270	-	396	546	
	Special Votes: : : :	-	3	-	10	18	-	31		
	TOTAL: : : :	112	4,531	192	1,733	5,656	0	12,204	20,513	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate; and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Manichan Ramsaran elected.

SYED AZIZ
Returning Officer,
Caroni East.

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUAMAS

021

No.	Polling Station	Votes Cast For						Total Votes (Including Invalid Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Dookeran, Winston C.	Ramlogan, Rajah	Sampat - Pitha, Ramesh	Satnarain-Singh, David	Shivarattan, Sudeesh	Ballots Rejected		
27154	Aroura Olive Friendly Society Hall, Sarningham Junction Road, Cunupia	150	4	-	99	35	15	303	1354
27155	Aroura Olive Friendly Society Hall, Sarningham Junction Road, Cunupia	233	5	1	115	82	4	440	
2720	Warrenville Muslim School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	260	5	4	67	55	1	353	653
2730	Munroa Road Government School, Munroa Road, Cunupia	272	2	12	25	50	5	366	576
2735	Edjacha Road Hindu School, Edjacha Road, Edjacha	350	2	21	36	30	7	446	558
2740	Charlottesville Presbyterian School, Geroni Savannah Road, Charlottesville	140	1	9	26	33	-	208	323
2745A	Geroni Presbyterian School, Frederick Settlement	223	9	3	55	24	-	345	1008
2745B	Geroni Presbyterian School, Frederick Settlement	242	8	2	65	46	1	364	
	Carried forward	1,870	36	51	519	355	33	2,865	4,722

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS-Continued

121

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (Including Rejected Spoiled Votes)	Number of Women on List of Electors
		Dookeran, Winston C.	Keelicker, Rajah	Rampal - Math. a., Ramdeo	Sectarsingh, David	Shiveratan, Sudeesh	Ballots Rejected			
2750	Brought Forward Cecandee Hindu School, Cecandee Road, Felicity	1,870 308	36 1	51 10	519 30	356 86	33 1	2,065 438	1,722 664	
2755	Charlottesville Presbyterian School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charlottesville	301	1	9	67	99	2	479	757	
2760	Charlottesville Presbyterian School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charlottesville	239	2	3	81	190	1	516	798	
2765	Munroe Road Government School, Munroe Road, Cunupia	309	6	9	35	86	3	448	753	
2770	Arouce Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jerningham Junction Road, Cunupia	175	5	5	185	44	2	416	784	
2772	St. Augustine R.C. Church Annex, Corner Messerath Road and Southern Main Road, Cunupia	205	10	17	264	83	7	586	1029	
2815	St. Augustine R.C. Church Annex, Corner Messerath Road and Southern Main Road, Cunupia									
2820	Chacuanas Senior Comp. School, Melen Street, Lenge Park, Chacuanas	68	16	6	307	78	10	485	818	
	Carried Forward									
		3,475	77	110	1,468	1,024	59	6,233	10,365	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS-Continued

221

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including Rejected Special Vote)	Number of Names on List of Electors
No.	Address	Dookeran, Winston C.	Ramlogan, Rajah	Sompel, Mitha, Ramdeo	Satherine-Singh, David	Shivaratnam, Eudamash	Ballots Rejected			
2821	Brought Forward Chaguanas Senior Comp. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	3,475	77	110	1,488	1,024	59	6,235	10,365	
		53	6	-	163	32	-	254	537	
2822	Chaguanas Senior Comp. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	37	25	-	481	37	6	557	972	
2826	Chaguanas Junior Sec. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	111	11	3	274	59	-	458	904	
2850A	Chaguanas Junior Sec. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	52	13	1	154	106	-	366	1250	
2852B	Chaguanas Junior Sec. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	80	4	-	149	150	1	394		
2861	Chaguanas Junior Sec. School, Helen Street, Lange Park, Chaguanas	136	1	3	103	152	-	395	547	
2865	Endeavour Road Hindu School, Rodney Road	475	2	9	43	45	8	565	861	
2865	Endeavour Road Hindu School, Rodney Road									
2865	Shelleville Hindu School, John Peter Road, St. Charles Village	203	2	5	44	49	1	325	524	
	Carried Forward	4,623	142	132	2,939	1,667	75	9,578	16,120	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS-Continued

521

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Voters (Including Rejected Special Voters)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Dookeran, Winston C.	Ramlagan, Rajah	Sampal - Matha, Ramdro	Satnarine-Singh, David	Shiverattan, Sudeesh	Ballots Rejected			
2870	Ernught Forward Charleeville Hindu School, John Peter Road, St. Charles Village	4,623 235	142 2	132 3	2,839 43	1,667 126	75 2	9,576 475	16,120 741	
2875A	Presentation College, St. Yves Street	116	-	2	75	28	-	223	1075	
2875B	Presentation College, St. Yves Street	205	5	5	114	27	2	356		
2880	Presentation College, St. Yves Street	122	6	4	158	54	3	347	716	
2885	Caroni County Hall, Lumberbatch Street, Chaguanae.	180	3	3	241	72	2	501	995	
2915	Caroni County Hall Lumberbatch Street, Chaguanae									
2890	Presentation College, St. Yves Street	77	-	2	115	125	-	319	560	
2920	Cacandee Hindu School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	157	2	-	47	34	3	243	421	
	Carried Forward	5,781	160	151	3,732	2,133	87	12,044	20,532	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS-Continued

124

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
No.	Address	Dookeran, Winston C.	Hemlochan, Rajah	Sampal -Ketha, Kamiso	Sathurina-Singh, David	Shivaratten, Sudnesh	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
	Brought forward	5,781	160	151	3,732	2,133	87	12,044	20,532
	Special Votes:	8	-	-	20	15	-	43	
	TOTAL:	5789	160	151	3752	2148	87	12057	

- 124 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day November, 1961, declared Winston Chandaran Dookeran elected.

EVERETT ROSS
Returning Officer, Chaguana

Table:1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH

125

NO	PELLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						
		PANDAY, BASOED	RAMPERSAD, KALLAWATTI	SANKAR, JOSEPH	MAHAB, ABDULL	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF MARKS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
2835	Serooran Memorial School, Southern Main Road, Montrose	156	287	3	66	-	512	769
2840	Chandernegore Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Edinburgh Village	165	37	3	46	2	253	468
2845	Serooran Memorial School, Southern Main Road, Montrose	183	171	3	69	-	426	787
2900	Serooran Memorial School, Southern Main Road, Montrose	159	63	2	89	4	317	592
2905) 2906)	Chaguana Community Centre, Eleanore Street, Chaguana	185	161	1	82	-	429	782
2910	Chaguana Government School, Chaguana Main Road, Chaguana	97	158	-	64	-	319	599
2925	Felicity Community Centre, Boundary Street, Felicity	320	52	1	67	3	443	637
2926	Felicity Community Centre, Boundary Street, Felicity	372	52	5	50	-	479	703
2930	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cocandee Road, Felicity	372	28	1	33	-	434	616
	Carried Forward	2,009	1,009	19	566	9	3,622	5,253

Table: Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COOVA NORTH

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF VAPERS REGISTERED IN ELECTIONS
NO	ADDRESS	PANDAY, BASHU	RAMESH, KALLAWATI	SANKAR, JOSEPH	JAHAG, ABDULL	JALLOYS, REJECTED			
	Brought Forward		1,009	19	566	9	1,612	5,353	
2935	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cocanose Road, Felicity	2,058 256	22	7	13		294	410	
2945) 2950)	Waterloo Presbyterian School, Waterloo Road, Carapichaima	501	49	2	31	3	585	820	
2955	Carapichaima Community Centre, Sampson Street, Carapichaima	224	187	6	47	3	467	678	
2950A	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	313	85	-	31	-	429	1,148	
2960B	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	236	94	-	32	-	352		
2975A	Chandernagore Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Edinburgh	195	101	-	140	-	436	1,233	
2975B	Chandernagore Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Edinburgh Village	220	40	3	51	-	314		
2980A	Kebir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chasa Village	137	131	3	61	3	355	1,150	
2980B	Kebir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chasa Village	215	65	3	73	-	356		
	Carried Forward	4,306	1,793	43	1,045	15	7,205	11,352	

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO	ADDRESS	PANDAY, BASDEO	RAMPERSAD, KALLAWATTI	SANKAR, JOSEPH	MAHAR, ABDUOL	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	4,396	1,793	43	1,045	18	7,205	11,292
2985	Kebir Penth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Upper Village	174	167	1	124	-	466	765
2990) 2995)	Carapichaima Junior Secondary School, Mc Cloud Street, Freeport	244	186	-	117	-	547	520
3000A	Freeport Hindu School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	106	116	2	80	-	304	1,014
3000B	Freeport Hindu School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	96	106	2	57	-	261	
3001A	Chandernagore Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Edinburgh Village	145	126	2	63	-	336	1,142
3001B	Chandernagore Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Edinburgh Village	86	114	1	104	-	305	
3005	Freeport Hindu School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	118	64	3	85	-	246	414
3110	Carapichaima E.C. School, Waterloo Road, Carapichaima	124	132	1	51	-	308	442
	Carried Forward	5,294	2,804	55	1,762	18	9,977	16,025

Table:1 Cont'd:

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH

821

NO	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING UNDECIDED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		PANDAY BASDEO	RAMPERSAD, NALLAWATTI	SANKAR, JOSEPH	MAHAB, ABDUL	BALLOTS REJECTED			
3115	Brought forward Holy Faith Convent, Southern Main Road, Couva	5,399 233	2,604 128	55 3	1,792 89	13 4	9,978 453	16,990 698	
3130	Holy Faith Convent, Southern Main Road, Couva	219	132	1	56	-	408	655	
3135	Orange Valley Government School, Orange Valley	510	71	3	27	5	516	787	
3145A	Perseverance Community Centre, Waterloo Road, Perseverance Village	145	116	3	39	2	305	954	
3145B	Perseverance Community Centre, Waterloo Road, Perseverance Village	215	87	-	46	2	350		
3150	Couva Anglican School, Smith Street, Couva	212	144	2	24	-	386	738	
	SPECIAL VOTES:	5	10	-	5	-	20		
	TOTAL:	6,938	3,492	67	1,992	27	12,516	15,922	

- 128 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Sankar Panday elected.

LIONEL ROUSSEAU,
Returning Officer, Couva North.

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH

621

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Dokhoo, Khetwar	Ramnath, Koivir	Sweratsingh, Baliram	Ballots Rejected			
3050	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	132	170	121	1	423	666	
3056	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	63	166	173	1	402	746	
3060	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	104	289	91	1	484	897	
3065	Preveal Government School, Freeport Mission Road, Preveal	105	357	168	1	630	925	
3090	Balmain Presbyterian Church Annexe, Balmain	57	344	98	1	499	695	
3091	Balmain Community Centre, Couva Main Road, Balmain	77	413	107	1	597	921	
3094A	Mc Bean Presbyterian School, Calcutta No. 1 Road, Mc Bean Village	97	210	75	1	382	923	
3094B	Mc Bean Presbyterian School, Calcutta No. 1 Road, Mc Bean Village	52	119	66	1	237		
3095	Mc Bean Hindu School, Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	76	226	229	8	539	861	
	Carried forward	763	2,294	1,128	8	4,192	6,758	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH-Continued

130

No.	ROLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					
		Dokhoo, Khemera	Renneth, Kelvin	Surestath, Balisee	Bellee Rejected	Total Votes (Total - Total Rejected) - (Total Votes) - (Total Rejected)	Number of Names on List of Electors
3096	Mc Bean Hindu School Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	763 60	2,294 235	1,128 121	8 3	4,193 419	6,758 755
3100A	Carapichama R.C. School, Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Village	52	151	121	-	324	1,049
3100B	Carapichama R.C. School Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Village	53	110	109	-	272	
3105	Carapichama R.C. School Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Village	90	163	189	-	462	770
3120	Exchange Presbyterian School, Sryce Street, Couva	141	133	267	-	541	938
3125	Couva Government Sec. School, Bellisier Street, Couva	96	165	175	7	444	702
3155	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California						
3160	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California	88	241	222	-	551	931
3165	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California						
	Carried Forward	1,343	3,512	2,333	18	7,206	11,303

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COVUA SOUTH-Continued

151

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Total Votes (including Rejected Spoiler Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Dukhoo, Khemree	Khemath, Keivir	Sevatsingh, Uelile	Ballots Rejected			
3170	Biguht Forward California Civic Centre, DFF Railway Station Road, California	1,343 43	3,512 71	2,333 67	18 1	7,206 181	11,903 332	
3175	California Civic Centre, DFF Railway Station Road, California	70	137	176	-	383	604	
3180	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hoesin St. Dow Village, California	40	95	191	-	326	606	
3185A	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hoesin Street, Dow Village, California	71	471	185	-	727	1,641	
3185B	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hoesin Street, Dow Village, California	20	311	79	-	410		
3190	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hoesin Street, Dow Village, California	34	167	77	3	281	390	
3195	O'Play Community Centre, O'Play Village, California	26	444	34	14	518	697	
3200	Abdool Resheed Residence, Mt. Pleasant Road, Caroline Village (opp. light pole 104)	73	268	249	8	598	951	
	Carried Forward	1,720	5,476	3,361	43	10,600	17,124	

151

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH-Continued

221

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR					
No.	Address	Dokhoo, Khazee	Ramath, Kelvin	Swaretsingh, Dalree	Malloto Rejected	Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
3210	Brought Forward	1,720	5,476	3,361	43	10,600	17,124
	Lennox Sazalay Private School, Diamond Village, Claxton Bay	33	89	254	-	376	544
3215	Phoenix Park Government School, Phoenix Park Road, California	70	378	112	-	560	744
3220	Claxton Bay Junior Anglican School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	43	168	192	-	403	670
3225	Claxton Bay Junior Anglican School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	70	130	230	-	430	636
3235	Claxton Bay Junior Anglican School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	51	215	200	-	466	765
	Special Votes:	16	4	34	-	54	
	TOTAL:	2003	6460	4383	43	12689	20,523

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Kelvin Ramath elected.

MAZAC SHARMA
Returning Officer, Couva South

Table: 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST

EET

NO	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Times on List of Electors
		Annemuthodo, Walter	Kamara, Kassie N.	Fisher, Errol E.	Persad, Percy	St. George, Analeem G.	Ballots Rejected			
3785A	St. Benedict College, La Reclin	-	1	102	11	206	-	320	966	
3785B	St. Benedict College, La Reclin	-	6	132	3	130	-	271		
3785	St. Benedict College, La Reclin	2	15	209	19	85	2	332	547	
3875A	Women Friendly Society Hall, Dunfrie Road	1	12	198	18	121	2	352	697	
3875B	Trojan Engineering Building, Coconut Drive, San Fernando	-	16	181	9	224	1	431	1,122	
3875C	Trojan Engineering Building, Coconut Drive, San Fernando	1	11	217	34	122	2	371		
4030	Vistabella C.M. School Cane Street, Vistabella	-	11	200	6	55	1	273	515	
4035	Vistabella C.M. School Cane Street, Vistabella	-	3	157	7	85	2	254	348	
4036	Government Quarters, Jervis Street, Vistabella	1	11	274	17	142	1	446	714	
4061	Boys' E.C. School, Cooper Street, San Fernando	1	13	143	2	41	-	200	355	
	Carried Forward	6	99	1,803	126	1,211	11	3,256	5,304	

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST-Continued

NO	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR							Total votes (including rejected Special votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Anemuthodo, Walter	Kumar, Kesala N.	Subbur, Errol E.	Purand, Percy	St. George, Arselum G.	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward	6	99	1,303	126	1,211	11	3,256	5,324	
4065	Boys' S.C. School, Cooper Street, San Fernando	-	16	245	3	60	-	324	636	
4070	Arstey Memorial Girls' School, Deyton Street, San Fernando	-	6	154	6	63	-	229	455	
4075	San Fernando Girls' Gov't. School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	-	16	205	4	125	-	350	655	
4080	San Fernando Health Centre, Roy Joseph Street, San Fernando	-	11	180	15	67	5	293	565	
4085	San Fernando Health Centre, Roy Joseph Street, San Fernando	-								
4090	San Fernando Health Centre, Roy Joseph Street, San Fernando	-	24	178	5	76	-	283	506	
4105	Presentation College, Carlo Street, San Fernando	2	3	51	-	59	-	115	225	
4110	Minning's Private School, 10 Circular Road, San Fernando	-	17	251	14	131	-	423	780	
	Carried Forward	8	192	3,077	173	1,812	16	5,273	9,107	

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST-Continued

561

NO	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Annunthodo, Walter	Kamare, Kasale N.	Mehabit, Errol E.	Porsed, Percy	St. George, Anslem G.	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward	8	192	5,077	173	1,812	16	5,278	5,107	
4115	Yca. Ann. Haynes Private School, Smart Street, Viatabella	1	8	156	12	202	1	380	655	
4120	Junior Judges Quarters, V.U.O. 69 Alexander Road, San Fernando	-	24	158	12	195	10	399	657	
4125	Methodist School, Non Chapin Street.	1	11	173	4	118	1	308	552	
4130	Trinzuela College, Chacon Street	-	19	123	5	74	2	223	354	
4135	Trinzuela College, Chacon Street	-	15	182	5	66	1	269	463	
4140	Methodist School, Non Chapin Street.	1	9	121	11	71	2	215	418	
4145	Town Hall, Harris Promenade, San Fernando	3	3	116	4	40	-	166	405	
4150	Town Hall, Harris Promenade, San Fernando	-	6	243	9	74	-	332	557	
4151	Police Department, Ruelworth Street San Fernando	-	7	148	16	155	-	326	597	
	Carried Forward	14	294	4,497	291	2,807	33	7,896	13,776	

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST-Continued

NO	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Annamunthodo, Walter	Kanara, Kesala M.	Pehalir, Ebroi C.	Persad, Percy	St. George, Anselm G.	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought forward	14	294	4,497	251	2,807	33	7,895	13,776	
4155	St. Gabriel's Girls' R.C. School, Lord Street, San Fernando	1	9	142	15	174	2	343	530	
4150	St. Gabriel's Girls' R.C. School, Lord Street, San Fernando	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4165	St. Kevins College, Prince of Wales Street, San Fernando	-	3	100	11	82	3	199	430	
4170	San Fernando Girls' Gov't. School Rusworth Street, San Fernando	-	12	196	14	117	2	341	512	
4175	U.A.S.A. Office Sutton Street, San Fernando	-	4	162	9	165	2	341	607	
4150	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive	2	2	78	11	73	-	166	311	
4121	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive	1	15	252	25	175	-	468	724	
4182	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive	-	5	137	11	177	1	331	540	
4135	A.S.J.A. Girls' College, Pax Street, San Fernando	-	12	149	17	124	2	304	607	
4166	A.S.J.A. Girls' College, Pax Street, San Fernando	1	4	86	8	141	-	240	373	
	Carried forward	19	360	5,799	371	4,035	45	10,529	18,610	

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST

131

NO	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	
		Annunthodon, Walter	Kamara, Keesha N.	Hahabir, Errol E. J	Puresod, Percy	St. George, Anselm G.	Ballots Rejected			
	Brought Forward	19	360	5,799	371	4,035	45	10,629	16,610	
4190	San Fernando Girls' Gov't. School, Hushworth Street, San Fernando	1	6	140	6	139	-	294	589	
4191	Borough Council Office, Prince Charles Street Gooding Village, San Fernando	1	12	183	22	209	3	430	747	
4195	San Fernando Boys' Gov't. School, Crichton Street, San Fernando	-	7	60	5	104	-	184	294	
	SPECIAL VOTES:	-	1	41	-	23	1	66		
	TOTAL:	21	386	6,231	406	4,510	49	11,603	20,242	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1961, declare Errol Edward Hahabir elected.

KENNETH HENRY,
Returning Officer, San Fernando West.

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST

684

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF BALLOTS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
No.	Address	AUSTIN, WILLIAM	BARCA, ORDONKO	MANNING, PATRICK	MYERS, LINCOLN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
3325A	Corinth Teachers' Training College Corinth Road, Cocoyea	106	41	235	94	8	485	2,672	
3325B	Corinth Teachers' Training College Corinth Road, Cocoyea	42	32	212	5	15	306		
3325C	Corinth Teachers' Training College Corinth Road, Cocoyea	76	10	200	20	7	313		
3325D	Corinth Teachers' Training College Corinth Road, Cocoyea	91	13	252	11	0	367		
3370	Sts. Madeleine Gov't. School Manahamza Road, Sts. Madeleine	53	10	143	24	1	231	415	
3370A	Sts. Madeleine Gov't. School Manahamza Road, Sts. Madeleine	59	20	237	25	0	341	1,303	
3370B	Sts. Madeleine Gov't. School Manahamza Road, Sts. Madeleine	59	17	106	12	0	274		
3372A	Marabelle United Friendly Society Hall Pousett Street, Marabelle	85	9	207	23	3	327	1,079	
3372B	Marabelle United Friendly Society Hall Pousett Street, Marabelle	45	9	129	16	2	201		
3372C	Marabelle United Friendly Society Hall Pousett Street, Marabelle	87	22	204	25	11	349		
Carroll Forward :		703	183	2,006	255	47	3,194		

Table 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST-Continued

651

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		AUSTIN, WILLIAM	BARCA, DIONIKO	HANNING, PATRICK	MYERS, LINCOLN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	703	183	2006	255	47	3194	5,469
3675E	Marabelle Wtds Friendly Society Hall, Frevatt Street, Marabelle	95	16	227	35	2	375	1,534
3990A	Marabelle Girls' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	61	15	196	26	1	299	854
3990B	Marabelle Girls' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	46	13	152	10	0	221	
3991	Marabelle Girls' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	173	11	218	49	0	451	761
3995	Marabelle A.C. School Annex, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	55	18	256	4	1	344	756
4030	Marabelle Boys' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	79	11	175	13	2	284	465
4035A	Marabelle Boys' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	207	6	115	30	2	350	1,092
4035B	Marabelle Boys' A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabelle	123	6	103	23	0	257	
4025	R. O. N. Office, London Street, St. Joseph Village	319	6	158	5	2	490	715
4031	Vistabella Community Centre, Cane Street, Vistabella	76	24	282	17	0	379	620
4040	Community Centre, Dos Santos Street, Non Repos	43	8	210	9	0	270	455
4041	National Housing Authority Office, 2, Mc Gillivray Street, San Fernando	44	24	167	2	6	243	367
4045	Non Repos R.C. School, Torrance Street, Non Repos	113	5	152	17	5	292	566
4045/ 4049	Non Repos R.C. School, Torrance Street, Non Repos	87	21	389	16	2	485	884
Carried Forward:		2,226	369	4,770	511	70	7,946	14,329

Table 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST-Continued

QVI

POLLING STATION		VOICES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	AUSTIN, WILLIAM	BAUCA, ORODIHO	MANNING, PATRICK	MYERS, LINCOLN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	2,225	359	4,770	511	70	7,935	14,320
4050	Health Centre, Newbold Str., S/F'do	73	14	137	10	4	238	426
4051	Government Quarters, 65, Blitz Village, San Fernando	65	6	168	2	2	243	401
4052	Forestry Division, Pleasantville	48	20	330	5	2	405	735
4053A	Forestry Division, Pleasantville	57	57	365	5	0	484	1,712
4053B	Forestry Division, Pleasantville	103	56	439	5	3	516	
4054	Pleasantville Government School, Pleasantville	53	8	157	14	3	245	477
4055	St. Joseph's Residence, 33 St. Joseph St, San Fernando	82	25	231	7	5	350	644
4056A	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville	66	20	455	11	11	562	1,499
4056B	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville	57	19	447	5	4	532	
4057	Hayata's Building, Farnose Street, San Fernando	40	10	114	2	1	157	317
4058	Ibis High School, Royal Road, San Fernando	37	5	132	3	0	177	371
4059	Ibis High School, Royal Road, San Fernando	103	10	141	32	14	300	554
Special Votes		24	3	50	2	0	37	
	TOTAL	3,043	532	7,944	614	119	12,352	21,525

140

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Patrick Manning elected.

Carl Hinds
RETURNING OFFICER,
SAN FERNANDO EAST.

DISTRICT OF POINTE-A-PIERRE

141

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES REJECTED (INVALID, BLANK, SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DIAZ, RENEVO	HEM LYE, OSWALD	HINDS, WINSTON	TANG, STEPHEN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
3250	Claxton Bay E.C. School (Senior) School Rd., Claxton Bay	132	71	166	11	0	380	68	
3285	Caratal E.C. School Gasparillo Caratal Rd. Gasparillo	322	55	62	3	0	442	65	
3290	Michael Harriswood's Residence San Fabien Rd., Gasparillo	17	60	156	3	0	236	35	
3295A	Union Community Centre Hermitage Rd., Claxton Bay	240	59	83	9	0	391	112	
3295B	Union Community Centre Hermitage Rd., Claxton Bay	130	86	83	6	0	305		
3300	Union Presbyterian School Hermitage Rd., Claxton Bay	234	99	149	7	0	489	77	
3305	St. Margaret's Community Centre St. Margaret's Old Rd., Claxton Bay	93	47	307	11	0	458	75	
3310	St. Margaret's Gov't. School Plaisance Pk. Pointe-A-Pierre	73	83	190	2	0	348	59	
3315	St. Margaret's Gov't. School Plaisance Park, Pointe-A-Pierre	129	116	167	11	0	423	68	
Carried Forward : : : :		1570	678	1363	65	0	5472	557	

141

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINTE-A-PIERRE

281

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							NUMBER OF MAYORS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DIAZ, JUAN	HEN LEE, OSWALD	HINDS, WINSTON	WANG, STEPHEN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)		
	Brought Forward: : : :	1370	676	1363	65	0	3472	5652	
3320)	POINTE-A-PIERRE Gov't School Plaisance Park, Pointe-a-Pierre	10	168	45	6	0	299	153	
3325)	Pointe-a-Pierre Gov't School Plaisance Park, Pointe-a-Pierre							299	
3330A	St. Margaret's Gov't School Plaisance Park, Pointe-a-Pierre	35	176	288	26	0	325	1502	
3330B	St. Margaret's Gov't. School Plaisance Park, Pointe-a-Pierre	30	104	215	22	0	371		
3335A	Vos Government School Charles St. (Ext) Gasparillo	39	143	176	7	0	365	955	
3335B	Vos Government School Charles St. (Ext) Gasparillo	16	81	113	8	0	218		
3340A	Vos Government School Charles St. (Ext) Gasparillo	71	167	103	10	0	351	1116	
3340B	Vos Government School Charles St. (Ext) Gasparillo	53	125	111	7	0	296		
3345	Vos Government School Charles St. (Ext) Gasparillo	84	207	138	4	0	433	691	
3366	Reform Presbyterian School Guanacaca-Tabaquite Rd., Reform	296	67	53	2	0	418	672	
3390	Palmyra Hindu School Naparima-Mayaro Rd., Palmyra	88	60	68	1	0	217	366	
	Carried Forward: : : :	2392	1682	2673	155	0	6473	11,446	

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINTE-A-PIERRE

Cont:

541

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	DIANZ, JEREMY	HEN L.F.M. OSWALD	HINDS, WINSTON	TANG, STEPHEN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
3955	Brought Forward : : : : Marabella Senior Comp. School Guaracara-Tabaquite Rd. Union Village	200 140	156 131	253 82	155 0	0	544 355	660
3960A	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School Guaracara-Tabaquite Rd. Union Village	19	62	174	6	0	261	1006
3960B	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School Guaracara-Tabaquite Rd. Union Village	16	62	231	20	0	329	
3961A	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School Guaracara-Tabaquite Rd. Union Village	35	119	210	9	0	373	
3961B	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School Guaracara-Tabaquite Rd. Union Village	89	136	202	9	0	436	1530
3965	Marabella Health Centre Market Street, Marabella	34	97	261	36	0	428	879
3960	Marabella Community Centre Market Street, Marabella	80	184	195	3	0	462	758
Carried Forward : : : : :		2808	2773	3597	235	0	6421	10077

Cont

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINTS-A-PIERRE

vvi

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES RECORDED (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DIAP, IREVO	HEN LEF, OSWALD	HIBBS, WINSTON	TANG, STEPHEN				
3985A	Brought Forward : : : : Marabella Community Centre Market Street, Marabella	2695 47	2,773 230	3,988 112	230 3	0 0	3,475 392	1677	
3985B	Marabella Community Centre	139	63	46	5	0	253	1050	
4010A	St. Clement's Vedic School Naparima-Kayaro Rd., St. Clement	55	53	110	11	0	229	1069	
4010B	St. Clement's Vedic School Naparima-Kayaro Rd., St. Clements	357	40	25	3	0	425		
4015A	Cocoyea Government School Forree Avenue, Cocoyea	22	89	338	23	0	472	1721	
4015B	Cocoyea Government School Forree Avenue, Cocoyea	18	71	279	19	0	387		
	Carried Forward : : : :	3143	3319	8666	303	0	11633	22117	

Cont

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINTE-A-PIERRE

54

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	DIAZ, RUIVO	HEM LEE, OSWALD	HINDS, WINSTON	TAING, STEPHEN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	3145	3519	4898	305	0	11667	20117
4020	Cocoyea Community Centre St. Andrew Park West	25	51	507	18	0	41	503
Special Votes		0	23	41	1	0	65	
Total:	:	3168	3403	5246	322	0	12139	20970

- 145 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November 1981 declare Winston Hinds elected.

John Zamoran
Returning Officer,
Pointe-a-Pierre

TABLE 1 Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF MUMBAI

146

NO.	POLLING STATIONS	VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAPERS ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DARIDEN, SHAMCUNINGH, JUDY VETRA	GOOLJAR, SHANNON	HOSAIN, EIMANUEL	MOOTOO, HUGHES	SEWAKHIN, SINGU PERSAD	BALLOTS REJECTED		
3555	Lengua Islamic School, Cunjal Road Lengua	-	159	36	30	6	1	242	459
3560	Strage Village Community Centre, Cuncho Road, Barrackpore	4	164	244	106	7	1	526	758
3565	Barrackpore Vedic School, Jaipaulsingh Road, Barrackpore	8	84	301	65	10	-	468	741
3570	Barrackpore Vedic School, Jaipaulsingh Road, Barrackpore	10	116	251	120	9	-	506	780
3575	Lengua Community Centre, St. Croix Road, Lengua	1	121	192	192	10	-	516	855
3585	Lengua Community Centre, St. Croix Road, Lengua								
3675A	Health Centre, Princes Town Circular Street, Princes Town	4	129	151	51	2	2	339	1,048
3675B	Health Centre, Princes Town Circular Street, Princes Town	2	149	93	71	-	1	316	
3680	Suleman Karzath's Building, 67, Circular Street, Princes Town	5	135	169	94	3	5	411	666
3690	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	3	124	174	141	4	1	447	750
3695	Inverness Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Upper Barrackpore	7	104	216	101	5	-	433	660
Carried Forward :		44	1,295	1,827	971	55	11	4,204	6,765

TABLE 1 Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARASIMA

147

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING INVALID AND REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DARYLLEN- SONACHANGINGH, JUDY VITRA	GOOLJAR, SHANNON	HOSEIN, EMANUEL	MOOTOO, ROMESH	SEUNARINS, SIRJU PEREAD	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward : : : : :	44	1,295	1,327	971	36	11	4,204	5,765	
3700	Barrackpore Senior Comprehensive School, Papourie Road, Central Barrackpore	3	52	123	107	1	2	266	472	
3705	-do-	3	110	238	128	3	-	482	770	
3835	-do-	1	64	196	75	1	-	337	550	
3815	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Rago Village	1	57	131	30	1	-	220	261	
3820	Diamond Community Centre, Picton Settlement, Diamond Village	3	134	286	94	3	-	540	823	
3825	Friendship Community Centre, Ciperu Road, Friendship	10	104	430	71	5	7	627	930	
3830	St. John's Anglican School, Ciperu Road, St. John's	2	80	166	39	3	7	297	493	
3835	-do-	3	55	114	33	-	5	210	314	
3860	-do-	11	157	214	84	10	6	482	565	
3840	Lengua Health Centre, Ciperu Road, Lengua	2	126	230	123	5	17	505	746	
3895	Petit Morne Community Centre, Petit Morne Settlement	12	151	321	35	3	1	525	727	
3505	-do-	5	65	236	28	3	1	338	517	
	Carried Forward : : :	100	2,470	4,512	1,818	94	57	9,051	14,233	

- 147 -

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED AND SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	DARIDEN-SONACHANGHUR, JUDY VITRA	OCOLJAR, SHAIKHOR	HOSETH, ERMANDEL	KOOTOO, NAHISH	SEUMANINE, SIRJU PENSAD	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward : : : :	100	2,470	4,512	1,816	94	57	9,051	14,233	
3930	Stc. Madeline Health Centre, Manahambre Road, Stc. Madeline	11	236	129	36	3	5	420	730	
3945	-do-	6	131	97	45	1	3	283	484	
3945	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School, Manahambre Road, Churkoo Village	1	66	140	51	2	-	260	467	
3950	-do-	5	34	242	48	3	-	332	495	
3925	-do-	3	59	157	47	-	3	269	416	
3930	-do-	15	123	351	83	10	1	581	957	
3930	-do-	2	185	99	33	4	-	323	576	
3940	Hamid Mohammad's Building 6 1/2 Mile Post, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Yero Village	4	94	287	100	9	8	502	859	
3945	Victor Gabaro's Residence Lamp Post No. 117, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Palmyra	9	147	189	65	3	4	417	1,048	
3945B	Victor Gabaro's Residence, Lamp Post No. 117, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Palmyra	4	100	81	31	-	-	216		
	Carried Forward: : : :	158	3,645	6,284	2,357	129	81	12,654	20,266	

TABLE 1 Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA

691

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	BARA BRASH SINGH, JUDY VITRA	GOOLJAH, SHANNON	HOSEIN, EMMANUEL	MOTOU, RAMESH	SEHARINE, SIRJU PERSAD	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward :	158	3,645	6,284	2,357	125	81	12,654	20,266
	Special Votes	1	20	12	12	1	-	46	
	TOTAL :	159	3,665	6,296	2,369	130	81	12,700	20,266

149

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declare Emmanuel Hosein elected.

MICHAEL EMMANUEL,
Returning Officer,
Naparima.

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN

051

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	COPAUL, PRIMMATH	MAHARAJ, ROBERT	MOHAMMED, AMOY	SEECHARAN, LATCHMAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (TOTAL VOTES MINUS REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
2590	Rampersad Kisooson's Residence, Ridge Road, Napanima-Moyero Road, Poole	4	30	58	70	1	163	241
2636	Torrif Tebequite Road Presbyterian School, Torrif Tebequite Road	2	74	96	72	1	244	337
3390	Williamville Community Centre, Guacacara -Tebequite Road, Williamville	6	67	226	121	5	425	592
3395	Hardbergaïn R.C. School, Sisters Road	5	102	230	209	3	549	819
3400	Hardbergaïn Government School, Sisters Road, Hardbergaïn	3	17	223	169	1	432	623
3405	Sisters Road Community Centre, Sisters Road	4	41	52	136	1	234	318
3410	Sisters Road E.C. School, Sisters Road	2	89	247	163	1	521	749
3415	Lower Brothers Road Community Centre, Brothere Road	2	18	143	129	4	296	407
3420	Robert Village Hindu School, Robert Village Trace, Tableland	6	42	192	167	1	407	592
3520	Elwick Presbyterian School, Napanima-Moyero Road, Tableland	0	46	139	142	1	327	476
	CARRIED FORWARD	34	526	160	1,418	13	3,558	5,154

- 051 -

TABLE 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NUMBER LIST OF ELECTORS
		GOPAUL. PRINATH	MAHARAJ. ROBERT	MOHAMMED. AMDY	SECHARAN. LATCHMAN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	BROUGHT FORWARD	34	526	160	1,418	13	3,590	5,154
3525A	New Grant E.C. School, Neparime-Mayezo Road, Tablaland	6	31	217	128	—	382	978
3525B	New Grant E.C. School, Neparime-Mayezo Road, Tablaland	4	25	147	102	3	281	
3535	New Grant Government School, Neparime-Mayezo Road, New Grant	7	63	398	96	10	574	627
3540	Indian Walk Government School, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	3	41	364	32	—	440	617
3580A	Lengua Civic Centre, Lengua Road, Lengua	2	86	158	141	—	387	977
3580B	Lengua Civic Centre, Lengua Road, Lengua	1	92	136	82	2	283	
3585	Indian Walk Deoth Benevolent Friendly Society Hall, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	4	32	185	72	—	293	405
3590	Indian Walk Deoth Benevolent Friendly Society Hall, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	4	57	385	68	12	506	718
3595	Princes Town Senior Secondary School, Matilde Road, Princes Town	10	186	183	261	—	640	932
	CARRIED FORWARD	75	1,139	3,760	2,370	40	7,224	10,428

151

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN

TABLE 1-Continued

291

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO	ADDRESS	GOPAUL, PRIMNATH	MAHARAJ, ROBERT	MOHAMMED, AMDY	SEENARAN, LATCHMAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought forward	75	1,139	3,760	2,370	40	7,334	10,409
3600	Princes Town Junior Secondary School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, St. Julien	2	72	123	205	3	405	597
3605A	New Grant E.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Tableland	2	66	94	166	-	328	951
3605B	New Grant E.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Tableland	1	66	101	143	3	314	
3610	St. Julian Presbyterian School, St. Julien Road, St. Julien	3	46	131	181	-	361	597
3615	St. Michael A.C. School, Buen Intento Road Princes Town	1	75	151	263	-	490	706
3620	Princes Town R.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	3	69	107	424	-	603	898
3630	Princes Town Presbyterian School, 1 Edward Street, Princes Town	0	120	267	151	-	538	803
3635	Princes Town Presbyterian School, 1 Edward Street, Princes Town	3	109	187	50	-	349	539
3640	Princes Town R.C. School Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	3	117	255	71	-	446	680
	Carried Forward	93	1,879	5,176	3,024	46	11,218	16,359

- 152 -

TABLE 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN

551

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	GOPAL, PRINATH	MAHARAJ, ROBERT	MOHAMMED, AMOY	SECHARAN, LATCHMAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	BROUGHT FORWARD	05	1,229	5,176	4,024	46	11,222	15,159
3645	Industrial Arts Centre, King Street, Princes Town	3	111	285	49	—	428	641
3650	Industrial Arts Centre, King Street, Princes Town	2	87	182	16	1	288	436
3655A	St. Michael A.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	2	56	108	156	—	320	1,062
3655B	St. Michael A.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	5	82	196	116	—	399	
3660	St. Stephens E.C. School, High Street, Princes Town	2	98	298	130	—	528	916
3665	St. Stephens E.C. School, High Street, Princes Town	6	58	315	47	—	426	673
3670	St. Stephens E.C. School, High Street, Princes Town	5	67	263	36	—	371	586
Special Votes		0	21	87	17	—	125	
	TOTAL	118	2,459	6,289	4,591	47	14,103	20,513

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November 1981 declare Amoy Mohammed elected.

JOE SIRJU,
RETURNING OFFICER,
PRINCES TOWN.

TABLE 1-

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE

154

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	CAESAR, CHARLES L.	DASS, PREMCHAND J.	LEONARD, WINSTON	MOHAMMED, NIZAM	YACCOB, NAZRUDEEN	INVALID VOTES REJECTED			
2641	Tabaquite Composite School Guacacara Tabaquite Road	151	34	6	91	1	1	284	457	
2645	Tabaquite Community Centre Guacacara- Tabaquite Road	228	29	7	69	1	3	337	479	
2650	Tabaquite Community Centre Guacacara- Tabaquite Road	228	19	1	124	2	3	377	574	
2655	Flanagin Town Community Centre Memoral Road	173	24	4	57	2	1	261	503	
3025	Flanagin Town R.C. School Capazo Valley Bresso Road.	114	49	2	48	2	2	217	336	
3030	Gran Couva R.C. School Pepper Village Gran Couva	92	18	0	55	0	2	167	312	
3035	Gran Couva R.C. School Pepper Village Gran Couva	98	32	3	84	1	4	222	445	
3070a	Balmain Presbyterian School Manse Street, Balmain	43	41	6	195	4	3	292		
3070b	Balmain Presbyterian School Manse Street, Balmain	35	27	3	189	2	6	262	946	
	Carried Forward.....	1162	273	32	912	25	25	2419	3952	

- 154 -

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAGOITE

551

NO.	ADDRESS	POLLING STATIONS							VOTES CAST FOR.	
		CAESAR, CHARLES L.	DASS, PREMCHAND J.	LEONARD, WINSTON	MOHAMMED, NIZAM	YACOOB, NAZRUDEEN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS.	
	Brought forward	1162	273	322	912	15	25	2709	3872	
3075	Gran Couva Court House Main Road, Gran Couva	78	45	3	29	0	1	156	287	
3080	Tortuga R.C. School Mayo Rd., Tortuga	127	70	14	121	0	11	343	561	
3085	Balmain Presbyterian School Manse Street, Balmain	145	70	10	284	3	0	513	760	
3205	Spring Vale Community Centre Mt. Pleasant Rd., Spring Vale	172	35	9	208	4	1	429	658	
3240	Mt Pleasant Government School Soledad Road, Claxton Bay	53	22	3	188	4	0	270	399	
3245	Caratal Village Council Building Caratal Road, Caratal	27	33	11	232	3	1	307	422	
3250	Mayo R.C. School D'abodie Street, Mayo	177	101	8	107	1	0	394	709	
3255	Guerecoca Hindu School Caracal Road Guerecoca	119	67	5	70	2	1	264	456	
	Caratal Forward	2601	716	95	2951	32	4100	3995	8204	

TABLE 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE

951

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		CAESAR, CHARLES L.	DASS, FRENCHAND J.	LEONARD, WINSTON	MOHAMMED, NIZAM	YACOUB, NAZRUDEEN	BALLOTTA, REJECTED			
	Brought forward ...	2261	716	75	2151	32	45	5085	221	
3260A	Pipero Presbyterian School Pascual Road, Pipero	66	69	2	104	2	0	268	912	
3260B	Pipero Presbyterian School Pascual Road Pipero	98	92	3	118	0	3	314		
3265A	Riverdale Presbyterian School Guarecara-Tabaquite Rd. Williamville	87	72	4	191	1	0	355		
3265B	Riverdale Presbyterian School Guarecara-Tabaquite Road. Williamville	106	58	2	98	1	1	266		
3270	Whiteland Community Centre Cor. Corosal and Poonah Road, Whiteland	160	58	6	277	5	1	507	753	
3275	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School Bonne Aventure Rd. Bonne Aventure	120	95	10	164	0	0	389	589	
3280	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School Bonne Aventure Rd., Bonne Aventure	196	108	10	134	6	6	460	795	
3350A	Gasperillo Government School Bonne Aventure Rd., Gasperillo	107	108	7	85	1	0	308	1009	
3350B	Gasperillo Government School Bonne Aventure Rd., Gasperillo	120	134	9	65	1	1	330		
	Carried Forward.....	3143	1510	142	3307	49	52	9209	13155	

TABLE 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE.

251

NO.	POLLING STATION	VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		CAESAR, CHARLES L.	DASS, PREMCHAND J.	LEONARD, WINSTON	MUHAMMAD, NIZAM	YACOUB, NAZRIDEEN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Strought Forward	3,43	1510	148	3387	49	3	8289		
3351A	Gasperillo Government School Bonne Aventure Rd., Gasperillo	149	97	21	54	3	1	325	1396	
3351B	Gasperillo Government School Bonne Aventure Rd., Gasperillo	172	70	22	51	2	8	325		
3355	Orion Recreation Club Alma Street, Gasperillo	232	115	21	153	2	7	530	633	
3360	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School Bonne Aventure Rd., Bonne Aventure	145	124	17	201	5	4	496	756	
3365A	Whiteland Community Centre Cor. Corozal & Poonah Rd., Whitelands	132	46	2	129	1	0	310	907	
3365B	Whiteland Community Centre Cor. Corozal & Poonah Rd., Whitelands	82	56	7	151	4	0	300		
3370	Goodman Kawai's Residence Bonne Aventure Rd., Bonne Aventure	39	44	1	140	2	0	226	297	
3374	Iere Government School Kaparine- Noyero Rd., Iere Village	51	51	5	105	1	0	213	344	
3375	Dotie Ramoutar's Residence Guazacera Tabaquite Rd., Ben Lomond	180	102	3	195	0	3	483	630	
	Carried Forward	4,535	2,415	247	4,366	69	75	11,497	18,076	

- 157 -

Table 1 - Continued

FEDERAL ELECTIONS OF 1967

No.	Address	VOTES							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF PAGES OF LIST OF VOTERS
		BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA	INDIA	INDONESIA	PAKISTAN	SIERRA LEONE	TANZANIA	UGANDA		
	Brought Forward	4225	2215	247	566	69	75	13497	18075	
3560	Reo-Bende Zimari Residence, 160, Williamville Road	103	60	7	370	11	13	500	50	
3565	Brothers Gorth Community Centre, Gorth Road, Princes Town	35	50	6	346	4	15	556	56	
3565 A	Iere Government School, Naperima-Kayano Road, Iere Village	15	15	1	100	2	3	240	1,107	
3565 B	Iere Government School, Naperima-Kayano Road, Iere Village	10	70	5	270	2	10	410		
Special Totals		10	5	0	3	0	0	27		
	TOTAL	4735	2444	263	579	88	118	13522	20730	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 12th day of November, 1967 declare Huan Hobswood elected.

John Dool,
Returning Officer,
Trinidad.

TABLE: 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO

651

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DOPSON, STEVE	LEWIS, SAMUEL	MAHARAJ, STEPHEN	MUTOA, ANO	PREVATT, LEON	BALLOTS REJECTED		
2420	St. Joseph R.C. School, Ortoire Village	-	8	4	1	145	7	165	32
2425	Cultural Centre, Plaisance, Mayaro	6	26	3	6	173	2	216	424
2430	Mayaro Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Mayaro	4	30	3	19	281	4	341	639
2435	Mayaro Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Mayaro	1	36	13	13	218	-	281	586
2440	Mayaro R.C. School, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, St. Ann's	-	20	4	3	100	-	127	294
2450	Mayaro R.C. School, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, St. Ann's	3	46	14	7	366	-	426	703
2455	La Savanne Community Centre, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, Guayaguayare	-	20	6	29	270	1	326	636
2500	Mafeking Hindu Mandir Naparima-Mayaro Road, Union Village	2	47	24	-	127	1	201	349
	Carried Forward	16	233	61	78	1680	15	2083	3943

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	POPSON, STEVE	LEWIS, SAMUEL	MAHARAJ, STEPHEN	MUTOTA, AKO	PRIVATT, LEON	BAILOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	16	233	61	78	1680	15	2083	3943	
2501	Guayaguayare Community Centre, Ferrer Circular Road, Guayaguayare	3	8	2	20	294	1	328	349	
2505	Guayaguayare Community Centre, Ferrer Circular Road, Guayaguayare									
2510	Texaco Trinidad Inc., Guayaguayare									
2515	Rio Claro Community Centre, Nathal St., Rio Claro	7	160	158	5	333	4	687	1174	
2516	Texaco Trinidad Inc. Guayaguayare	1	14	-	14	95	-	124	82, 140)	
2560	Government Secondary School, Naparima Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	4	85	53	1	59	-	202	317	
2570	Government Secondary School, Naparima - Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	1	87	79	15	238	1	421	636	
2575	Rio Claro Community Centre, Nathal St., Rio Claro									
	Carried Forward:	32	587	353	133	2719	21	3645	6275	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO-Continued

191

NO.	POSTING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAME ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DOFSON, STEVE	LEWIS, SAMUEL	MAHARAJ, STEPHEN	MUTOTA, AKO	PREVATT, LEON	BALLOTS RE- JECTED		
	Brought Forward	32	587	353	133	2719	21	3845	6275
2580	Muslim League School Naparima - Mayaro Road, Libertville	3	106	77	7	214	2	409	686
2585	Community Centre Ramanar Street, Focrose Village	4	49	124	-	99	-	276	434
2595	Demonstration Station Naparima - Mayaro Rd., Focrose Village	2	36	36	4	76	-	174	322
3425	Poole Presbyterian School, Poole	-	18	98	1	53	-	170	301
3430	St. Mary's Village Gov't School, Moruga Rd., St. Mary's Village	2	31	58	3	191	3	283	466
3435	Rock River R.C. School, Moruga Road, Rock River	-	37	24	4	226	2	293	535
3440	Basseterre R.C. School, Moruga Road, Basseterre	1	43	8	10	264	-	326	525
3445	Basseterre R.C. School, Moruga Rd., Basseterre	1	27	7	1	101	-	147	250
3450	Moruga Health Centre	-	31	15	3	202	2	273	358
3455	La Luce R.C. School La Luce Village, Moruga	1	15	11	4	167	4	202	408
	Carried Forward	46	1010	831	170	4312	34	5403	11342

- 191 -

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROUARE/MAYARO-Continued

251

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		DOPSON, STEVE	LEWIS, SAMUEL	MAHARAJ, STEPHEN	MUTOTA, AKO	PREVATT, LEON	BALLOTS RE- JECTED		
	Brought Forward	46	1010	831	170	4312	34	6403	11342
3460	Marac Baptist School, Marac Village, Moruga	4	15	5	8	233	-	270	416
3465	Basseterre Community Centre, Moruga Rd., Basseterre	-	19	15	5	142	3	184	379
3470	Basseterre R.C. School, Moruga Rd., Basseterre	1	9	6	4	190	-	210	356
3475	Erin Ledtaud's Building 9 1/2 Mile Mark, Penal Rock Rd.	-	7	9	-	97	3	116	195
3480	Kanhai Presbyterian School Kanhai South Trace, Barrackpore	4	53	353	7	139	5	516	841
3485	Kanhai Presbyterian School Kanhai South Trace, Barrackpore	2	28	113	3	47	1	194	346
3490	St. Mary's Village Gov't School Moruga Rd., St. Mary's Village	1	35	56	3	190	3	288	475
3495	St. Mary's Village Gov't School Moruga Road, St. Mary's Village	4	63	84	2	224	5	382	606
3500	St. Mary's Village Gov't School Moruga Road, St. Mary's Village	-	72	47	1	245	2	367	564
3505	Colley's Building Corner Hindustan and Nagee Rds. Hindustan	4	20	270	2	115	2	413	593
		66	1331	1789	205	5939	58	9343	16113

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CRODIERE/MAYARO-Continued

191

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							
NO.	ADDRESS	DOFFSON, STEVE	LEWIS, SAMUEL	MAHARAJ, STEPHEN	MUTOTA, AKO	PREVATT, LEON	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF LISTED ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	66	1331	1789	205	5939	58	9343	16113
3510	Naipaul Presbyterian School, Pooran Road, Tableland	5	59	142	6	57	-	269	449
3515	Poole Presbyterian School, Poole	1	56	153	6	140	1	357	562
3530	North Trace Government School, Naparima-Mayaro, New Grant	6	39	144	12	351	3	555	368
3545	Fifth Company Baptist School, Moruga Road	-	18	11	7	294	3	335	543
3550	Fifth Company Baptist School, Moruga Road	-	34	40	2	240	5	321	571
	Special Votes	-	7	3	1	53	-	64	-
	TOTAL ...	78	1544	2282	239	7074	70	11287	19266

- 163 -

I hereby certify that foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes for each candidate and on the 16th day of November, 1981, declare Leon Xavier Prevatt elected.

CLIFFORD BLUMHAR
Returning Officer Crodierre/Mayaro

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE

TABLE 1

164

NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		A.RJONSINGH, SEPPERSAD	LEMESLEY, IAN	RAMBACHAN, SUSURATTAN	SUDANA, TREVOR	ZAKHOL, FAIZAL	DALLOTS REJONGEB		
3730	Debe Community Centre Wellington Road, Debe	29	2	111	278	1	7	428	653
3735	Debe Presbyterian School Siparia-Erin Road	16	2	31	167	1	-	217	301
3736	Debe Presbyterian School Siparia-Erin Road	59	1	169	205	3	2	439	693
3740 } 3745 }	Debe Hindu School Siparia Erin Road	43	9	89	391	0	7	539	507 } 279 }
3750	Woodland Community Centre Fluck Road	17	3	88	308	2	2	420	503
3755	Hermitage Presbyterian School Dunfries Road	56	3	58	199	0	4	320	423
3760	Woodland Community Centre Fluck Road	28	7	125	205	1	-	366	492
3770A	Cipero R.C. School Dunfries Road, Bambert	94	6	116	100	3	4	323	1111
3770B	Cipero R.C. School Dunfries Road, Bambert	140	9	93	56	0	3	301	
	Carried Forward	462	42	680	1,909	11	29	3,355	4,962

164

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROBORO

TABLE 1 CONT'D

591

NO.	POLLING STATION	VOICES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOICES (INCLUDING INVALID AND SPOIL)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTIONS
		ARJUNESINGH SEENERSAD	LEWISLEY, IAN	RAMBACHAN SURJURATTAN	SUDANA, TREVOR	SCINCOL, FAIZAL	RAJOTS KUNJESINGH		
	Brought Forward	482	52	880	1,509	11	29	3,353	4,352
3775	Bien Venue Presbyterian School La Plaisance Road, La Romain	176	12	150	117	0	18	473	341
3776	Bien Venue Presbyterian School La Plaisance Road, La Romain	271	14	95	43	0	5	428	794
3780a	Bien Venue Presbyterian School La Plaisance Road, La Romain	232	7	75	37	0	-	351	1573
3780b	Bien Venue Presbyterian School La Plaisance Road, La Romain	304	15	138	25	0	-	480	
3790a	Cipero R.C. School Dunfries Road, Rambert	198	4	205	76	2	5	490	968
3790b	Cipero R.C. School Dunfries Road, Rambert	75	3	52	12	0	2	144	
3795	Canaan Presbyterian School Aparia-Eric Road, Phillipine	192	10	127	50	3	2	384	751
	Carried Forward	1,850	107	1,732	2,267	16	31	4,103	5,000

NO.	FOLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		ARJOOVSINGH, SEEPERSAD	LEMESSEY, IAN	RAMBACHAN, SURURATTAN	SUDANA, TRIVOO	ZAINCOO, FAIZAL	BALLOTS REJECTED		
	Brought Forward	1,950	107	1,722	2,267	16	61	5,103	9,689
3800A	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	76	5	236	68	1	10	396	1103
3800B	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	85	3	194	48	0	1	331	
3805	Hermitage Presbyterian School Pluck Road	61	6	197	297	1	8	570	802
3810A	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	95	2	135	100	3	-	333	1120
3810B	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	183	3	59	103	0	-	348	
3870A	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	128	7	149	117	0	1	402	1572
3870B	Canaan Presbyterian School Sigaria-Orin Road, Phillipine	74	6	131	174	3	4	392	
4205	San Francisco Presbyterian School Pluck Road	20	2	103	133	0	-	258	352
	Carried Forward	2,650	141	2,926	3,307	24	85	5,133	14,656

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHENNAI

TABLE 1 CONTD.

197

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING NUMBER OF SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
NO.	ADDRESS	ARJUNESWARAN SAMPANAD	LEPPENY, IAH	KARAYALAR, SINGARATHAN	SUDANAN, TREVOR	ZAINOOL FAIZAL	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	2,650	191	2,926	3,307	24	65	9,133	14,335	
4210	San Francisco Presbyterian School Pulck Road	40	2	165	246	1	-	454	700	
4215	Suchit Trace Hindu School Suchit Trace	32	8	165	291	4	3	501	731	
4220	Penal Government School Penal	30	7	157	243	1	2	440	699	
4225	Penal Presbyterian School Penal	54	3	129	273	1	6	466	806	
4330	Penal Presbyterian School Penal	78	4	142	123	1	6	354	723	
4335	Tulsa Trace Hindu School Tulsa Trace	15	3	96	119	1	2	236	354	
4340	Tulsa Trace Hindu School Tulsa Trace	24	2	107	333	3	9	478	657	
4385A	Siparia Road C.M. School Siparia	32	4	54	115	1	12	256	997	
4385B	Siparia Road C.M. School Siparia	106	3	77	109	0	2	297		
	Carried Forward	3,061	107	4,056	5,137	37	127	12,650	14,335	

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROUOUCHE

891

NO.	POLLING SECTION	VOICES CAST FOR					BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF VOTES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		ARJONBIRICH, SEPPHUSAD	LEMESSEY, IAN	RAMBACHAN, SUBJURNATAN	SUDAMA, TREVOR	ZAIKOOL, FAIZAL			
	Brought Forward	3,061	177	4,056	5,157	37	127	12,625	20,465
Special Votes		16	0	16	4	0	2	40	
	TOTAL	3077	177	4072	5161	37	130	12656	20465

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November 1981 declare Trevor Sudama elected

Thomas Mc Lean,
Returning Officer
Orououche

Table 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA

691

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR					TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		RAMJATTAN, HORACE	ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	SEUKERAN, VIJAY	SOMACHANSINGH, MANCHAN	BALLOTS REJECTED		
3710	Mohees Road Hindu School Panoo Trace, Debe	41	461	49	10	3	564	808
3715	Monkey Town Government School Pepourie Road, Monkey Town	94	257	59	4	-	414	635
3720	Ramai Trace Hindu School La Beharry Extension Trace	65	333	45	2	1	446	714
3725	Ramai Trace Hindu School La Beharry Extension Trace	103	479	98	9	4	693	922
4230	Mohees Road Hindu School Panoo Trace, Debe	64	374	36	3	-	477	807
4235 A	Penal Community Centre Clarke Road, Penal	44	202	78	3	-	327	) 1126
4235 B	Penal Community Centre Clarke Road, Penal	101	190	61	3	-	355	
4240	Clarke Road Hindu School Clarke Road	74	249	43	2	5	373	648
4245 A	Clarke Orchard Government School Clarke Orchard Road	67	145	68	2	3	285)
	Carried Forward	653	2,690	537	38	16	3,734	5,660

691

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA cont'd

170

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	RAMJATTAN, HORACE	ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	SEUKERAN, VIJAY	SONACHANSINGH, MANCHIAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	6,53	2690	337	58	16	3,934	5,500
4245 B	Clarke Rochard Government School Clarke Rochard Road	67	157	74	1	10	309	997
4250 A	Clarke Rochard Government School Clarke Rochard Road	143	98	20	5	6	272	993
4250 B	Clarke Rochard Government School Clarke Rochard Road	61	168	25	0	5	259	
4255	Penal Rock Road R.C. School Penal Rock Road	178	251	30	5	6	470		798
4260	Penal Rock Road R.C. School Penal Rock Road	75	246	40	1	8	370	636
4265	Penal Rock Road Hindu School Penal Rock Road	64	276	52	5	3	400	709
4270	Clarke Rochard Government School Clarke Rochard Road	122	225	42	1	5	395	681
4275	Clarke Road Hindu School Clarke Road	13	327	42	2	-	384	588
	Carried Forward							
		1,376	4,738	652	59	59	6,793	11,752

- 170 -

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA cont'd

171

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		RAMJATTAN, HORACE	ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	SEUKERAN, VIJAY	SONACHANSINGH, MANCHAN	BALLOTS REJECTED			
4280	Brought Forward Penal Junior Secondary School Olivetie Drive, Clarke Road	1,376 197	4,438 111	862 79	82 2	59 3	5,793 392	11,253 734	
4285	Penal Junior Secondary School Olivetie Drive, Clarke Road	265	62	45	2	9	383	655	
4290	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School Penal Rock Road	63	343	64	3	12	505	789	
4295	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School Penal Rock Road	76	247	33	2	1	359	585	
4300	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School Penal Rock Road	155	120	33	4	3	315	611	
4305	Morne Diablo R.C. School Morne Diablo	193	16	33	6	1	249	412	
4310	Morne Diablo R.C. School Morne Diablo	117	162	19	5	4	307	541	
4315	Morne Diablo R.C. School Morne Diablo	48	86	31	3	6	174	305	
4320	Health Office, Penal Penal	110	102	58	5	2	277	518	
	Carried Forward	2,620	5,627	1,297	90	100	8,754	14,203	

- 171 -

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA cont'd

172

NO.	ADDRESS	POLLING STATION				VOTES CAST FOR			NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		RAMJATTAN, HORACE	ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	SEIKERAN, VIJAY	SONACHANSINGH, MANCHAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)		
4325	Brought forward Penal Junior Secondary School Olivevie Drive, Clerke Road	2,118	2,007	1,250	99	100	9,754	15,203	
4345 A	T & TEC Sports Club Syne Village, Penal	161	52	38	2	-	253	) 1026
4345 B	T & TEC Sports Club Syne Village, Penal	136	90	38	4	-	268		
4350 A	T & TEC Sports Club Syne Village, Penal	50	198	58	2	1	309	) 957
4350 B	T & TEC Sports Club Syne Village, Penal	169	134	51	8	7	369		
4360 A	St. Christopher's A.C. School High Street, Siperia	92	51	38	1	2	184	) 965
4360 B	St. Christopher's A.C. School High Street, Siperia	244	54	69	3	-	370		
	Carried forward	128	14	37	2	-	181		
		3,600	9,280	1,586	112	110	11,668	19,655	

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA cont'd

173

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	RAMJATTAN, HORACE	ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	SEUKERAN, VIJAY	SONACHANSINGH, MANCHAN	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
4455) 4460)	Brought Forward Siparia Boys R.C. School High Street, Siparia	3,600 331	6,260 49	1,555 72	112 7	110 1	11,560 459	19,555 362 419
SPECIAL VOTES:		22	2	6	-	-	30	
TOTAL :		3953	6331	1664	119	110	12,177	20,435

- 173 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declare Govindra Roopnarine elected.

Teac Seesaran,
Returning Officer,
Siparia.

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD

174

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
		BRIGGS, KENNY	BROWN, BERNARD	NICHOLAS, DENNIS	UDIKE, ADISE	WILLIAMS, WINSTON	Ballots Rejected			
3765A	Doodnath Maharaj's Building 400, Southern Main Rd., La Romain	2	73	55	19	171	5	325	905	
3765B	Doodnath Maharaj's Building 400, Southern Main Rd., La Romain	2	108	33	7	74	1	225		
4200A	Avocat Vedic School Siperia Old Road	1	143	42	4	76	0	266	837	
4200B	Avocat Vedic School Siperia Old Road	2	179	51	6	37	10	284		
4365	Siperia Hindu School Siperia-Erin Road	5	111	16	11	121	2	265	522	
4370A	Siperia Community Centre Grell Street, Siperia	3	50	9	6	203	0	271	831	
4370B	Siperia Community Centre Grell Street, Siperia	5	68	19	9	143	0	244		
4375A	Siperia Union Presb. School (Annexe) Lalla Street, Siperia	3	54	11	13	195	0	276	928	
4375B	Siperia Union Presb. School (Annexe) Lalla Street, Siperia	0	44	11	5	202	0	262		
	Carried forward	23	830	246	79	1,222	18	2,418	4,023	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD-Continued

175

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (incl. Valid Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Briggs, Kenny	Brown, Bernard	Nicholson, Dennis	Udike, Adise	Wassana, Winston	Bullets Rejected		
	Brought forward ..								
4380	Thick Village Community Centre	23	830	246	79	1,222	18	2,418	4,023
	Thick Village	8	118	92	13	80	4	323	364
									247
4386	Thick Village Community Centre								
	Thick Village								
4390	Avocat Vedic School								
	Siperia Old Road	7	205	131	7	71	0	421	689
4395	South Oropouche R.C. School								
	South Oropouche	5	88	14	8	262	1	378	649
4400A	South Oropouche R.C. School								
	South Oropouche	2	143	46	16	251	0	458	1,376
4400B	South Oropouche R.C. School								
	South Oropouche	4	56	30	11	157	3	261	
4405A	South Oropouche R.C. School								
	South Oropouche	3	72	12	11	133	2	233	1,239
4405B	South Oropouche R.C. School								
	South Oropouche	2	168	16	6	157	10	359	
4410	Avocat Vedic School								
	Siperia Old Road	2	108	20	14	143	0	287	572
4415	Fyzabad Government School								
	Pepper Village, Fyzabad	0	67	64	10	106	8	255	448
	Carried forward	56	1,855	671	175	2,590	46	5,393	9,548

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD-Continued

176

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		BRIDGE. KENNY	BROWN. BERNARD	NICHOLAS. DENNIS	UDAKE. ADIWA	WILLIAMS. WINSTON	Ballots Rejected			
4445B	Brought Forward ... St. Brigid's Girls R.C. School La Pastora St., Sioaria	83	2,603	1,080	264	4,012	63	8,105	14,739	
4450	St. Brigid's Girls R.C. School, La Pastora St., Siparia	3	50	16	16	301	2	388		
4480A	Presbyterian School, Erin Road, Quarry Village	1	38	23	13	321	10	406	676	
4480B	Presbyterian School Erin Rd., Quarry Village	2	80	28	10	129	1	250		
4485	Presbyterian School Erin Rd., Quarry Village	1	54	37	4	94	1	201	834	
4495	Fyzabad Community Centre Fyzabad	3	137	19	8	206	0	373	690	
4500	Fyzabad Presbyterian School (Annexe) Lum Tack Hill Fyzabad	2	85	20	7	232	1	347	643	
4508A	Fyzabad Government School Pepper Village, Fyzabad	3	165	34	11	197	10	420	780	
4505B	Fyzabad Government School Pepper Village, Fyzabad	4	82	55	3	84	5	233	919	
4505B	Fyzabad Government School Pepper Village, Fyzabad	1	102	54	7	61	1	226		

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD-Continued

177

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR							Total Votes (including 100 Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
No.	Address	Briggs, Kenny	Brown, Bernard	Nicholson, Dennis	Utike, Adise	Williams, Winston	Ballots Rejected			
4420	Avocat Vedic School Brought Forward .. Siperia Old Road	56 2	1,855 117	671 78	175 8	2,590 157	46 8	5,353 370	4,547 620	
4425A	Fyzabad Health Office Fyzabad	1	71	7	12	188	3	282		
4425B	Fyzabad Health Office Fyzabad	1	47	28	13	212	1	302	985	
4430	Fyzabad Presbyterian School (Annexe) Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad	1	216	36	13	195	2	463	588	
4490	Fyzabad Presbyterian School (Annexe) Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad								200	
4435	Kabir Panth Hindu School Siperia Road	6	129	51	15	205	2	408	708	
4440A	Kabir Panth Hindu School Siperia Road	4	62	73	15	127	0	281	905	
4440B	Kabir Panth Hindu School Siperia Road	1	54	108	2	94	0	259		
4445A	St. Brigid's Girls R.C. School La Paetora St., Siperia	11	52	28	11	244	1	347	1,167	
	Carried forward	83	2,603	1,080	264	4,012	63	6,105	14,739	

- 177 -

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD-Continued

178

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (including and Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Briggs, Kenny	Brown, Bernard	Nicholas, Dennis	Udike, Adias	Williams, Winston	Ballots Rejected		
	Brought Forward	103	3,406	1,366	343	5,637	94	10,949	19,281
4510A	Fyzabad Community Centre Fyzabad	2	65	29	3	137	1	237	941
4510B	Fyzabad Community Centre Fyzabad	2	70	6	6	193	5	282	
4515	Fyzabad Community Centre Fyzabad	3	54	9	1	96	0	163	311
4520	Forest Reserve Marker White City, Forest Reserve	1	33	20	2	99	0	155	97
4525	Forest Reserve Marker White City, Forest Reserve								264
	Special Votes	0	16	4	0	67	0	87	
	TOTAL:	111	3,644	1,434	355	6,229	100	11,873	20,894

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Winston Williams elected.

AUGUSTUS CASSIRRE

178

TABLE 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA

177

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Ballots)	Number of Names On List of Electors
No.	Address	Anthony, Ian	Billy McKeown	David, Anthony	Jeffrey, Fitzgerald	Ballots Rejected			
4355	Penal-Quinnan Comm. Centre Penal-Quinnan Rd. Mendez	170	269	17	52	6	514	858	
4465	Penal-Quinnan Gov't School Penal-Quinnan Rd. Mendez	383	7	16	41	7	454	745	
4470A)	Erin Rd. Presbyterian School San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Rd. Quarry Village	148	15	2	75	0	240	978	
4470B)		Erin Rd. Presbyterian School San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Rd. Quarry Village	172	16	7	90	0		285
4475	Erin Rd. Presbyterian School San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Rd. Quarry Village	124	59	9	58	0	250	471	
4530	Forest Reserve Anglican School Forest Reserve Main Rd.	20	4	1	39	0	64	156	
4535	Santa Flora Anglican School Santa Flora	343	14	10	45	0	412	714	
4555A)	Santa Flora Anglican School Santa Flora	300	10	13	38	0	361	930	
4555B)		Santa Flora Anglican School Santa Flora	168	3	10	18	0		199
Carried forward		1,828	397	85	456	13	2,779	4,852	

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA-Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR					Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Anthony. Ian	Dixie-Montague, RICHMOND	David. Anthony	Jeffrey. Fitzgerald				
	Brought Forward ...	1,824	397	65	426	13	2,725	4,026	
4540A)	Santa Flora Gov't School School Rd. Santa Flora	334	21	14	60	7	436	1504	
4540B)	Santa Flora Gov't School School Rd., Santa Flora	332	23	12	50	0	417		
4550	Santa Flora Gov't School School Rd., Santa Flora	187	17	8	48	6	266	533	
4560	Palo Seco Health Office Palo Seco	182	10	5	16	0	213	397	
4565	Palo Seco Gov't School No. 4 Rd., Palo Seco	288	11	13	36	0	348	637	
4570	Palo Seco Gov't School No. 4 Rd., Palo Seco	204	7	9	30	0	250	481	
4575	Rancho Quemado Gov't School Fifth Trace, Rancho Quemado	326	34	5	19	0	384	805	
4580	Erin R.C. School, Erin Rd. Erin	228	11	10	9	0	258	523	
4595	Salazar Trace Gov't School Salazar Trace	270	3	42	71	2	388	629	

081

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA-Continued

181

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Anthony, Ian	Elly Montague, MICHAEL	David, Anthony	Jeffrey, Fitzgerald	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
	Brought Forward ..							
4600	Lot 10 Village Comm, Centre	4,129	534	203	795	28	5,739	10,361
	Lot 10, Parrylands	127	1	18	11	1	158	248
4605	Rouillac Hindu School Grants Road	54	184	4	84	0	326	560
4610A)	Rouillac Hindu School							
)	Grants Road	102	46	3	103	0	254)	
)							)	990
4610B)	Rouillac Hindu School							
)	Grants Road	101	55	4	126	1	287)	
))	
4615A)	Rouillac Presbyterian School							
)	Southern Main Road	46	70	5	91	2	214)	
)							)	972
4615B)	Rouillac Presbyterian School							
)	Southern Main Road	104	49	9	148	2	312)	
))	
4620	Sobo Village Comm, Centre Sobo Rd., Sobo Village	137	18	12	87	2	256	447
4625	Sobo Village Comm, Centre Sobo Rd., Sobo Village	246	6	18	78	0	356	673
4630A)	La Brea Community Centre							
)	Point Sable Rd.	262	11	14	52	0	339)	
)							)	2234
4630B)	La Brea Community Centre							
)	Point Sable Rd.	212	7	18	60	0	297)	
	Carried Forward	5,570	981	308	1,655	44	8,538	16,445

- 181 -

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA-Continued

201

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (including and Rejected Spoiled Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
		Anthony, Inc	Billy-Pontagne, Michael	David, Anthony	Jeffrey, Fitzgerald	Ballots Rejected			
4630C)	La Brea Community Centre Point Sable Rd.	5,569 477	981, 10	308 47	1,635 117	44 0	8,538 651	16,485	
4635	La Brea Community Centre Point Sable Rd.	70	0	2	6	1	79	152	
4640	Brighton E.C. School Brighton	312	8	26	47	1	394	704	
4645	La Brea R.C. School La Brea Village Rd.	203	1	11	51	0	266	288 176	
4650	La Brea R.C. School La Brea Village Rd.								
4655	Forrester's Lodge, Cor, De Silva & Rojas St. La Brea	321	12	37	41	0	411	685	
4660	Heart and Hand Friendly Society Lagoon D'or Street, La Brea	85	4	9	50	0	148	259	
4665	Vesigny Secondary School Southern Main Rd., Vesigny	241	4	35	138	0	418	658	
4670)	Vance River Community Centre No. 6 Road, Vance River	199	2	24	174	5	403	584 22	
4675)	Vance River Community Centre No. 6 Road, Vance River								

TABLE 1-Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA-Continued

581

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Anthony, Ian	Billy-Montague - Michael	David, Anthony	Jeffrey, Fitzgerald	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names On List of Electors
4676)	Vance River Community Centre No. 6 Road, Vance River	7,778 54	1,021 0	499 7	2,259 31	51 0	11,308 92	20,013 (39)
4677)	Vance River Community Centre No. 6 Road, Vance River							(99)
4685	Parrylands Gov't School Parrylands	251	4	8	29	0	292	541
4690	Parrylands Gov't School Parrylands	152	2	21	18	0	193	400
	Special Votes:	47	0	1	12	0	60	
	TOTAL:	7,982	1,027	536	2349	51	11,945	21092

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981, declare Ian Anthony elected.

URBAN SYLVAN
Returning Officer La Brea

- 183 -

Table I -Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN

184

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (IN- CLUDED) REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LISTS OF ELECTORS
		COLLEY, MILFORD	DBIKA, NYAHUMIA	PETERS, RANDOLPH	ROGERS, CYRIL	BALLOTS REJECTED			
4585	Buenos Ayres Government School	2	4	25	164	0	195	374	
4785/ 4890	Cap-de-Ville Government School Guapo Cap-de-Ville Road	10	12	58	163	0	243	372 59)	
4591A	Cap-de-Ville Government School Guapo Cap-de-Ville Road	6	8	86	281	5	386)	1,261	
4591B	Cap-de-Ville Government School Guapo Cap-de-Ville Road	1	2	55	239	1	298)		
4680	Hubertstown Health Centre Young Street, Hubertstown	6	32	50	281	0	369	579	
4695A	Guapo Government School Southern Main Road, Guapo	5	55	55	244	1	360)	1,195	
4695B	Guapo Government School Southern Main Road, Guapo	16	31	32	238	0	317)		
4700	Techier Village Community Centre Eastern Avenue, Techier Village	-	8	34	160	0	202	325	
4705	Point Fortin Senior Secondary School Point Fortin Main Road	14	35	79	361	0	489	872	
4710	Egypt Government School, Point Fortin	7	35	56	191	0	289	494	

Table 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Continued

581

NO.	POLLING STATION Address	VOYES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		COLLEY, MILFORD	DBIKA, NYAHUMA	PETERS, RANDOLPH	ROGERS, CYRIL	BALLOTS, REJECTED			
	Brought Forward	76	248	556	2,568	7	3,455	6,020	
4720	Techier Village Community Centre Eastern Avenue, Techier Village	5	37	66	289	0	397	677	
4725	Point Fortin Civic Centre (Annexe) George Road, Point Fortin	3	33	43	209	0	288	494	
4730	Point Fortin Intermediate R.C. School Point Fortin	1	8	74	155	0	238	390	
4735	Point Fortin Vocational Centre Volunteer Road, Point Fortin	4	14	128	222	2	370	539	
4740	Point Fortin Vocational Centre Volunteer Road, Point Fortin	2	11	114	80	0	207	345	
4745	Point Fortin Breakfast Shed Point Fortin	4	7	42	103	3	159	325	
4750A	Point Fortin Breakfast Shed Point Fortin	12	25	28	165	0	230	945	
4750B	Point Fortin Breakfast Shed Point Fortin	8	10	53	237	0	308		
4755A	Point Fortin Anglican School	10	18	78	279	0	385	1,241	
4755B	Point Fortin Anglican School	2	19	101	206	3	331		
4760	Eugene Matthews' Building Point Fortin	39	45	82	263	1	430	701	
	Carried Forward	166	475	1,365	4,776	16	6,798	11,677	

Table 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Continued

981

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						
		COLLEY, MILFORD	OBIKA, NYAHURA	PETERS, RANDOLPH	ROGERS, CYRIL	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	166	475	1,365	4,776	16	6,798	11,677
4765	Fanny Village Community Centre, Fanny Village	8	28	55	377	0	468	695
4770	Fanny Village Community Centre Fanny Village	7	13	35	229	0	284	505
4775	Fanny Village Government School Fanny Village	8	19	145	306	7	485	870
4780A	Fanny Village Government School Fanny Village	9	26	31	273	0	339	919
4780B	Fanny Village Government School Fanny Village	3	9	74	144	0	230	
4790A	Cap-de-Ville Community Centre Guepo Cap-De-Ville Road	4	14	62	234	3	317	1,145
4790B	Cap-de-Ville Community Centre Guepo Cap-de-Ville Road	10	6	91	165	0	272	
4795	Chetham Government School Chetham Road	10	4	69	155	0	238	489
4800	Chetham Government School Chetham Road	7	8	46	159	0	220	347
4805	Southern Central Anglican School Southern	3	3	192	64	1	263	408
4810	Granville R.C. School, Cap-de-Ville, Granville	18	2	284	227	0	531	895

981

Table 1 - Continued

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Continued

281

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	Address	COLLEY, MILFORD	OBIKA, NYAHUMA	PETERS, RANDOLPH	ROGERS, CYRIL	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	253	607	2,449	7,109	27	10,445	18,150
4815	Cedros E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Cedros	14	6	130	266	0	416	(95)
4820	Cedros E.C. School Southern Main Road, Cedros	5	3	153	75	0	236	396
4825	Cedros Government School, Southern Main Road, Bonasso	9	3	158	157	0	327	498
4830	Lochmaben R.C. School,	19	-	258	196	19	492	495
4835	Fullerton, Cedros							199
4840	Icacos Government School, Icacos	-	3	52	235	0	290	400
SPECIAL VOTES		1	-	18	60	1	80	
	TOTAL:	301	622	3,218	8,098	47	12,286	20,783

- 187 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declare CYRIL ROGERS, Elected.

Merle Baird,
Returning Officer,
Point Fortin,

Table: 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST

881

NO.	POLLING STATIONS ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes	Number of Names on List of Electors
		Moheni, Embau A.	Murray, Winston C.	Ogiste, James I.	Rowley, Keith C.	Ballots Rejected			
4845A	Don Accord Government School, Milford Road.	4	1	255	105	4	369	1,147	
4845B	Don Accord Government School, Milford Road.	3	2	259	189	1	454		
4850A	Canaan Health Office, Milford Road.	1	3	122	137	-	263	792	
4850B	Canaan Health Office, Milford Road.	-	6	182	124	1	313		
4855A	St. Patrick Anglican School, St. Patrick Church Road, Mount Pleasant.	2	5	130	204	1	342	1,023	
4855B	St. Patrick Anglican School, St. Patrick Church Road, Mount Pleasant.	3	6	138	200	2	349		
4860	Buccoo Government School, off Buccoo Road	-	3	41	140	1	185	266	
4865A	Montgomery Government School, Montgomery Road.	1	6	139	34	3	183	747	
4865B	Montgomery Government School, Montgomery Road	3	3	255	120	-	381		

TABLE 1 - Continued

ELECTION DISTRICT OF TORONTO 1971 - Continued

188

ROLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	W. H. H. A.	W. H. H. C.	W. H. H. M.	W. H. H. O.	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Provisional Ballots)	Number of Votes on List of Electors
	Brought forward	17	35	1,521	1,253	13	2,839	
4670	Black Rock Government School.	2	3	170	275	-	450	657
4875	Montgomery Government School, Montgomery Road.	1	4	219	211	2	437	654
4870 A	Patience Hill Government School.	2	4	185	191	3	385	1042
4880 B	Patience Hill Government School.	2	-	172	114	2	290	
4885 A	Lambeau Anglican School, Lambeau Village Street, Lambeau.	4	5	202	275	2	480	838
4885 B	Lambeau Anglican School, Lambeau Village Street, Lambeau.	-	-	46	48	2	96	
4890 A	Bishop's High School, Mount Marie.	3	2	106	127	1	236	757
4890 B	Bishop's High School, Mount Marie.	6	2	97	116	-	221	
4895 A	Wain Anglican School, Dunvegan Road, Wain Village.	4	4	147	139	1	291	763
4895 B	Wain Anglican School, Dunvegan Road, Wain Village.	4	-	139	62	-	205	
	Carried forward	45	59	3,004	2,811	26	5,945	

- 681 -

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST-Continued

061

PULLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO	ADDRESS	Mohani, Embau A.	Murray, Winston C.	Oglate, James I.	Rowley, Keith C.	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (Including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
	Brought Forward	45	59	3,004	2,811	26	5,945	
4900A	T.&T.C.C. Building, Darrel Spring Road (Northern Office)	9	-	125	112	-	246	816
4900B	T.&T.C.C. Building, Darrel Spring Road (Northern Office)	6	1	139	140	1	287	
4910	Harmone S.D.A. High School, Rockly Vale	14	-	205	189	-	408	627
4915	Printing and Stationery Division, Administration Building, Scarborough	8	2	108	108	1	227	345
4950	Whim Community Centre, Whim Village	5	-	116	71	2	194	294
4955	Plymouth Health Centre Chatham Street and Commissioner Street, Plymouth	4	30	160	216	1	411	625
4960	Bethesda Government School, Bethesda Road	9	48	187	160	4	408	609
	Carried Forward	100	140	4,044	3,807	35	8,126	

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST

161

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO	ADDRESS	Moheni, Embau A.	Murray, Winston C.	Ogiste, James I.	Rowley, Keith C.	Ballots Rejected	Total Votes (including Rejected Special Votes)	Number of Names on List of Electors
	Brought Forward	100	140	4,044	3,807	35	8,126	
4965	Les Coteaux Community Centre, Arnos Vale Road	55	2	191	167	3	368	585
4970	Golden Lane Government School, Golden Lane Road	1	1	298	143	6	449	634
	SPECIAL VOTES:	-	-	50	102	-	152	
	TOTAL:	156	143	4,583	4,219	44	9,145	13,221

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate, and on the 10th day of November 1981, declare James I Ogiste elected.

RONALD LESLIE,
Returning Officer, Tobago West.

TABLE: 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST

261

POLLING STATIONS		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	NICHOLSON, INA M.	NICHOLSON, PAMELA	PRICE, LENNOX M.	WARE, OFOKU R.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
4905A	Mt. Grace Community Centre, Providence Road, Mt. Grace	101	122	0	2	2	227	745
4905B	Mt. Grace Community Centre, Providence Road, Mt. Grace	104	126	0	2	1	233	
4920A	"Elizabeth College", Bagatelle Road, Calder Hall	139	172	1	16	1	329	867
4920B	"Elizabeth College", Bagatelle Road, Calder Hall	147	93	0	11	-	251	
4925	Hope Anglican School, Off Windward Main Road	89	224	-	2	2	317	416
4930	Mt. St. George Methodist School, Mt. St. George Village St., No. 2, Mt. St. George	107	164	-	-	-	271	392
4935	Mt. St. George Health Centre, Mt. St. George	152	240	-	2	4	398	620
4940	Mason Hall Government School, Mason Hall	162	288	1	7	1	459	609
Carried Forward:		1,001	1,429	2	42	11	2,485	3,649

- 761

NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
		NICHOLSON, INA M.	NICHOLSON, PAMELA	PRICE, LENNOX M.	WARE, OPOKU R.	BALLOTS REJECTED			
	Brought Forward								
4945A	Mason Hall Government School	1,001	1,429	2	42	11	2,485	3649	
	Mason Hall	104	135	-	3	-	242		
4945B	Mason Hall Government School, Mason Hall	146	181	-	4	-	331	835	
4975	Moriah Government School, Goodlands Road, Moriah	145	175	2	7	3	332	534	
4976	Moriah Health Office, North Side Road	63	74	-	3	-	140	216	
4980	Des Vignes Road Government School North Side Road, Moriah	68	161	2	1	2	234	348	
4985	Castara Health Centre, Castara	94	117	1	3	-	215	287	
4990	Parlatuvier Anglican School, North Side Road, Parlatuvier	75	73	-	4	-	152	207	
4995A	Bloody Bay R.C. School, North Side Road	21	23	-	1	-	45		
	(All electors who reside in the Polling Division west of the Bloody Bay River)								
	Carried Forward	1,717	2,368	7	68	16	4,176	6,076	

Table 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST

161

NO.	POLLING STATION, ADDRESS	VOTES CAST FOR						
		NICHOLSON, INA M.	NICHOLSON, PAMELA	PRICE, LENNOX M.	WARE, OPOKU R.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
4995B	Brought Forward L'Anse Fourmi Methodist School, North Side Road (All electors who reside in the Polling Division East of the Windward Bay River)	1,717 27	2,368 77	5 -	68 -	16 -	4,176 104	6,076 203
5000	Charlottesville Community Centre Bay Street, Charlottesville	103	128	-	2	-	233	295
5005	Charlottesville Community Centre, Bay Street, Charlottesville	219	143	-	4	2	368	482
5010	Speyside Community Centre, Windward Road	181	247	1	3	7	439	625
5020	King's Bay Cocoa Fermentary, King Street, Delaford	102	128	-	1	1	232	326
5025	Delaford R.C. School, Windward Road, Delaford	109	268	-	4	1	382	569
5035	Ebenezer Methodist School, Ten Chains, Roxborough, Windward Road	153	286	5	2	3	449	609
	Carried Forward	2,611	3,645	13	84	30	6,383	9,185

Table 1 Cont'd

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST

561

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	NICHOLSON, INA M.	NICHOLSON, PAMELA	PRICE, LEN:OX M.	WARE, OPOKU R.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward							
5040	Court House, Roxborough, Windward Road	2,611	3,645	13	84	30	6,383	9,185
		138	328	1	-	4	471	690
5045	Belle Garden Community Centre, Windward Road, Belle Garden	61	167	-	2	-	230	357
5050	Belle Garden Anglican School, Windward Road, Belle Garden	103	142	1	2	1	249	367
5055	New Seventh-Day Adventist School, Windward Road, Glamorgan	67	143	2	1	-	213	308
5060	Pembroke Anglican School, Windward Road, Pembroke	130	237	-	5	-	372	536
5065	Goodwood Methodist School, Windward Road, Glamorgan	105	237	1	6	-	349	497
	Carried Forward	3,215	4,699	18	100	35	6,267	11,940

Table 1 Cont'ds

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST

961

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
NO.	ADDRESS	NICHOLSON, IMA M.	NICHOLSON, PAMELA	PRICE, LENNOX H.	WARE, OPOKU R.	BALLOTS REJECTED	TOTAL VOTES (INCLUDING REJECTED SPECIAL VOTES)	NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS
	Brought Forward	3,715	4,609	18	100	35	8,267	11,940
Special Votes		69	33	-	7	-	109	
	TOTAL:	3,284	4,932	18	107	35	8,376	11,940

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a statement of the poll showing the number of votes cast for each candidate and on the 10th day of November, 1981 declare Pamela Nicholson elected.

Albert Joseph,
Returning Officer,
Tobago East.

TABLE 3

A SUMMARY OF VOTES CAST COMPARED WITH
PREVIOUS PARLIAMENTARY GENERAL ELECTIONS 1961-1976

	TOTAL					PERCENTAGE				
	HOUSE OF REP. 1961	HOUSE OF REP. 1966	HOUSE OF REP. 1971	HOUSE OF REP. 1976	HOUSE OF REP. 1981	HOUSE OF REP. 1961	HOUSE OF REP. 1966	HOUSE OF REP. 1971	HOUSE OF REP. 1976	HOUSE OF REP. 1981
NUMBER OF NAMES ON LIST OF ELECTORS	378,511	459,839	*357,568	565,646	736,104					
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST	333,512	302,548	*118,597	315,809	415,416					
NUMBER OF VOTES ACCEPTED	333,336	302,402	*118,524	311,985	412,778	88.11%	65.79%	33.17%	55.83%	56.43%
NUMBER OF VOTES REJECTED	149	140	73	3,824	2,638					

*REPRESENTS NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN TWENTY-EIGHT (28) CONSTITUENCIES IN WHICH ELECTIONS WERE CONTESTED. CANDIDATES WERE UNOPPOSED IN THE REMAINING EIGHT (8) CONSTITUENCIES. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS ON THE REVISED LIST OF ELECTORS FOR 1971 WAS - 454,541.

199

TABLE (4)

ELECTION TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES - 1961
 THE REGISTRATION AREAS, NUMBER OF ELECTORS AND
 NUMBER OF CONSTITUENCIES CONTAINED WITHIN EACH AREA

200

REGISTRATION AREAS	NUMBER OF POLLING DIVISIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS	CONSTITUENCIES WITHIN REGISTRATION AREA, (P) PART - (W) WHOLE
1 - CITY OF P-O-S.	0235-0880 - 132	54,888	P-O-S, NORTH, P-O-S EAST, (P) P-O-S SOUTH
2 - BOROUGH OF SAN-FERNANDO	4025-4195 - 51	27,737	(P) SAN FERNANDO EAST SAN FERNANDO WEST
3 - BOROUGH OF ARIHA			
4 - THE WARDS OF ARIHA (EXCLUSIVE OF THE BOROUGH OF ARIHA), BLANCHISSOUSE AND SAN RAFAEL	1905-2096 - 48	33,359	(P) ST. ANNS, ST. AUGUSTINE AROUCA (W) ARIHA
5 - THE WARD OF DIEGO MARTIN IN THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE	0001-0230 - 50	67,914	(W) DIEGO MARTIN WEST, DIEGO MARTIN EAST, DIEGO-MARTIN CENTRAL
6 - THE WARD OF TACARIGUA IN THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE	1505-1895 - 83	65,110	(P) ST. ANNS, ST. AUGUSTINE AROUCA, ST. JOSEPH, CARONI EAST (W) TUNAPUNA
7 - THE WARD OF ST. ANNS IN THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE	0885-1500- 131	123,823	(P) P-O-S SOUTH, P-O-S EAST ST. ANNS ST. JOSEPH, BARATARIA, LAVENTILLE SAN JUAN
8 - COUNTY OF CARONI	2641-3225- 123	84,053	(P) TABAQUITE, COUVA SOUTH, CARONI EAST (W) CHAGUANAS, COUVA NORTH
9 - COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW ST. DAVID	2100-2410 - 65	31,066	(W) TOGO/MANZANILLA, (P) NARIVA
TOTAL Carried Forward:.....	683	487,950	

1
200
1

TABLE (4) CONTINUED

REGISTRATION AREAS	NUMBER OF POLLING DIVISIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS	CONSTITUENCIES WITHIN REGISTRATION AREA, (P) PART - (W) WHOLE
BROUGHT FORWARD::::::	683	487,950	
10 - THE WARD OF POINTE-A-PIERRE, SAVANA GRANDE AND ORTOIRE IN THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA	3230-3430 3490-3685 - 84	57,757	(P) TABAQUITE, PRINCES TOWN ORTOIRE/MAYARO, POINTE-A-PIERRE NAPARIMA, COUVA SOUTH
11 - THE WARDS OF NAPARIMA AND MORUQA IN THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA	3435-3485 3690-3695 3700-4020 - 81	62,090	(P) ORTOIRE/MAYARO, SAN FERNANDO EAST AND WEST, NAPARIMA, POINTE-A-PIERRE OROPOUCHE, SIPARIA
12 - THE WARDS OF SIPARIA AND ERIN IN THE COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK	4200-4525 4535-4585 - 77	53,274	(P) OROPOUCHE, SIPARIA, FYZABAD, POINT-FORTIN
13 - THE WARDS OF LA BREA AND CEDROS IN THE COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK	4530-4595 4840 - 55	31,925	(P) SIPARIA, LA BREA, POINT-FORTIN
14 - COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO	2415-2640 - 39	17,947	(P) TABAQUITE, PRINCES TOWN ORTOIRE-MAYARO, NARIVA
15 - TOBAGO	4845-5065 - 44	25,161	(W) TOBAGO EAST AND WEST
TOTAL: : : :	1,063	736,104	

TABLE (5)

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 1961
 TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES RECEIVED BY CANDIDATE OF EACH PARTY AND
 PERCENTAGE WHICH SUCH VOTES BEAR TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	D.A.C.	F.E.M.	IND.	N.F.F.	N.J.A.C.	O.N.R.	P.N.M.	P.R.P.	TAPIA HOUSE	T.L.P.	U.L.F.	W.I.P.C.M.	REJECTED	TOTAL
DIEGO MARTIN WEST	-	-	-	-	803	2,666	7,338	-	187	-	-	-	61	11,055
DIEGO MARTIN EAST	-	-	-	-	491	3,245	6,499	-	179	-	-	-	130	10,544
DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	-	-	-	-	467	4,428	6,628	-	288	-	-	-	55	11,866
PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH	-	-	-	-	515	3,647	5,357	-	268	34	-	-	51	9,872
PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH	-	-	-	-	484	3,070	6,148	-	144	-	-	-	16	9,862
PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST	-	-	-	-	1,111	814	7,393	-	122	-	-	-	83	9,523
ST. ANN'S WEST	-	-	-	-	845	1,794	7,464	-	215	-	-	-	24	10,342
ST. ANN'S EAST	-	-	-	-	303	1,985	8,457	25	176	-	-	-	167	11,113
LAVENTILLE	-	-	-	-	824	649	7,244	-	101	-	-	-	146	8,964
BARATARIA	166	-	-	-	312	4,172	6,113	-	-	-	-	-	45	10,808
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	469	2,057	7,037	-	254	-	-	-	62	9,879
ST. JOSEPH	-	-	-	-	409	4,555	5,488	-	444	-	-	-	118	11,014
TUNAPUNA	-	-	-	-	234	1,642	6,290	-	4,168	-	-	-	38	12,372
ST. AUGUSTINE	-	-	-	81	225	2,108	4,279	-	-	-	5,525	-	134	12,352
AROUCA	-	-	-	-	506	2,880	8,155	-	1,059	-	-	-	78	12,678
ARIHA	-	-	-	40	557	3,453	8,439	-	155	-	-	-	5	12,649
TOCO/MANZANILLA	470	-	-	-	404	2,622	8,200	-	-	-	-	-	105	11,801
MARIVA	3,098	-	-	99	203	3,322	6,148	-	-	-	-	-	162	13,032
CARONI EAST	-	-	-	112	192	1,733	5,636	-	-	-	4,531	-	-	12,204
CHAGUANAS	-	-	-	151	160	2,148	3,752	-	-	-	5,789	-	87	12,087
COOVA NORTE	-	-	-	67	-	1,992	3,492	-	-	-	6,938	-	27	12,516
COOVA SOUTE	-	-	-	-	-	2,003	4,383	-	-	-	6,460	-	43	12,889
CARRIED FORWARD :	3,734			550	5,514	56,985	139,940	25	7,760	34	29,243	0	1,637	240,422

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 1981
 TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES RECEIVED BY CANDIDATE OF EACH PARTY AND
 PERCENTAGE WHICH SUCH VOTES BEAR TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

203

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	D.A.C.	F.N.M.	IND.	N.F.P.	N.J.A.C.	O.N.R.	P.N.M.	P.R.P.	TAPIA HOUSE	T.L.P.	U.L.F.	W.I.P.C.M.	REJECTED	TOTAL
BROUGHT FORWARD :	3,734			550	9,514	56,985	139,940	25	7,760	34	29,243	0	1,637	249,422
SAN FERNANDO WEST	406	-	21	-	368	4,510	6,231	-	-	-	-	-	49	11,603
SAN FERNANDO EAST	-	-	-	-	632	3,043	7,944	-	614	-	-	-	119	12,352
POINTE-A-PIERRE	-	-	-	-	322	3,403	5,246	-	-	-	3,168	-	-	12,139
NAPARIMA	-	-	-	-	159	2,369	3,665	-	-	-	6,296	130	81	12,700
PRINCES TOWN	-	-	-	-	118	2,459	6,888	-	-	-	4,591	-	47	14,103
TABAQUITE	-	-	-	88	268	2,444	4,725	-	-	-	5,709	-	118	13,352
OROUIRE/MATARO	-	-	-	78	239	1,544	7,074	-	-	-	2,282	-	70	11,287
OROUOUHE	-	-	-	37	177	4,072	3,079	-	-	-	5,161	-	130	12,566
SIPARIA	-	-	-	-	119	1,664	3,953	-	-	-	6,351	-	110	12,177
TYRABAD	1,434	-	-	111	355	3,644	6,229	-	-	-	-	-	100	11,873
LA BREA	-	-	-	-	536	2,349	7,982	-	1,027	-	-	-	51	11,945
POINT FORTIN	301	-	-	-	622	3,218	8,098	-	-	-	-	-	47	12,286
TOBAGO WEST	4,583	143	-	-	156	-	4,219	-	-	-	-	-	44	9,145
TOBAGO EAST	4,932	-	18	-	107	-	3,284	-	-	-	-	-	35	8,376
TOTAL :	15,390	143	39	864	13,710	91,704	218,557	25	9,401	34	62,781	130	2,638	415,446
Percentages :	3.7	0.03	0.02	0.21	3.30	22.08	52.61	0.01	2.26	0.01	15.11	0.03	0.63	100

D.A.C. - DEMOCRATIC ACTION CONGRESS N.F.P. - NATIONAL FREEDOM PARTY P.N.M. - PEOPLE'S NATIONAL MOVEMENT
 F.N.M. - FARGO HOUSE MOVEMENT N.J.A.C. - NATIONAL JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE P.R.P. - PEOPLE'S REPUBLICAN PARTY
 IND. - INDEPENDENT (NO PARTY AFFILIATION) O.N.R. - ORGANIZATION FOR NATIONAL RECONSTRUCTION TAPIA HOUSE - TAPIA HOUSE MOVEMENT
 T.L.P. - TRINIDAD LABOUR PARTY U.L.F. - UNITED LABOUR FRONT W.I.P.C.M. - WEST INDIAN POLITICAL CONGRESS MOVEMENT

- 203 -

TABLE 6

ELECTORAL DISTRICTS, NUMBER OF ELECTORS, NUMBER OF VOTES CAST, NUMBER OF VOTES REJECTED, VOTES CAST AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE ELECTORATE AND VOTES REJECTED AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NUMBER OF ELECTORS	VOTES CAST		VOTES REJECTED	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF ELECTORATE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST
DIEGO MARTIN WEST	22201	11,055	49.80	61	0.552
DIEGO MARTIN EAST	21908	10,544	48.13	130	1.232
DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	21926	11,866	54.12	55	0.464
PORT OF SPAIN NORTH	20905	9,872	47.22	51	0.517
PORT OF SPAIN SOUTH	20846	9,862	47.34	16	0.162
PORT OF SPAIN EAST	20446	9,523	46.58	83	0.872
ST ANN'S WEST	21651	10,342	47.77	24	0.232
ST ANN'S EAST	21691	11,113	51.23	167	1.503
LAVENTILLE	21034	8,964	42.62	146	1.629
BARATARIA	21799	10,808	49.58	45	0.416
SAN JUAN	21746	9,879	45.43	62	0.628
ST JOSEPH	20332	11,014	54.17	118	1.071
TUNAPUNA	21258	12,372	58.20	36	0.307
ST AUGUSTINE	20884	12,352	59.15	134	1.085
AROUCA	21776	12,678	58.22	78	0.615
ARIFA	21811	12,649	57.99	5	0.040
TOCO/MANZANILLA	19780	11,801	59.66	105	0.850
MARIVA	20338	13,032	64.08	162	1.243
CARCHI EAST	20513	12,204	59.49	0	-
CHAGUANAS	20532	12,087	58.87	87	0.720
COUVA NORTH	19922	12,516	62.83	27	0.216
COUVA SOUTH	20533	12,889	62.77	43	0.334
SAN FERNANDO WEST	20242	11,603	57.32	49	0.422
SAN FERNANDO EAST	21525	12,352	57.38	119	0.963
POINTE-A-FIERRE	20970	12,139	57.89	0	-
MAFARINA	20266	12,700	62.67	81	0.638
PRINCES TOWN	20503	14,103	68.79	47	0.333
TABAGO	20730	13,352	64.41	118	0.804
ORTOIRE/MAYARO	19206	11,287	58.77	70	0.620
OROFUCHE	20465	12,656	61.84	130	1.027
SIFARIA	20435	12,177	59.59	110	0.903
FYZABAD	20894	11,873	56.82	100	0.942
LA BREA	21092	11,945	56.63	51	0.426
POINT FORTIN	20783	12,286	59.12	47	0.383
TOBAGO WEST	13221	9,145	69.17	44	0.461
TOBAGO EAST	11940	8,376	70.15	35	0.418
TOTAL:	736,104	415,416		2,638	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 1981

TABLE 7

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL NUMBER OF POLLING DIVISIONS, TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS, AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELECTORS PER POLLING STATION, TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTERS, AVERAGE NUMBER OF VOTERS PER POLLING STATION

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NUMBER OF POLLING STATIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS	AVERAGE NO. PER POLLING STATION	NUMBER OF VOTERS	AVERAGE NO. OF VOTERS PER POLLING STATION
DIEGO MARTIN WEST	36	22,201	617	11,055	307
DIEGO MARTIN EAST	30	21,908	730	10,544	351
DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	27	21,926	812	11,866	439
PORT OF SPAIN NORTH	31	20,905	674	9,872	318
PORT OF SPAIN SOUTH	32	20,846	651	9,862	308
PORT OF SPAIN EAST	30	20,446	663	9,523	317
ST. ANNS WEST	32	21,651	676	10,342	323
ST. ANNS EAST	37	21,691	586	11,113	300
LAVENTILLE	28	21,034	751	8,964	320
BARATARIA	35	21,799	623	9,879	282
SAN JUAN	30	21,746	725	10,808	360
ST. JOSEPH	29	20,332	701	11,014	380
TUNAPUNA	33	21,258	644	12,372	375
ST. AUGUSTINE	32	20,884	653	12,352	386
AROGUA	31	21,776	702	12,678	409
ARIMA	36	21,811	606	12,649	351
TOCO/MANZANILLA	46	19,780	430	11,801	256
HARIYA	40	20,338	508	13,032	326
CARONI EAST	32	20,513	641	12,204	381
CRAGUANAS	30	20,532	684	12,087	403
COUVA NORTH	32	19,922	622	12,516	391
COUVA SOUTH	29	20,533	708	12,889	444
CARRIED FORWARD : : :	718	463,832		249,422	

TABLE (7) CONTINUED

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NUMBER OF POLLING STATIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF ELECTORS	AVERAGE NO. PER POLLING STATION	NUMBER OF VOTERS	AVERAGE NO. OF VOTERS PER POLLING STATION
BROUGHT FORWARD	718	463,832	14,407	249,422	
SAN-FERNANDO WEST	38	20,242	533	11,603	305
SAN-FERNANDO EAST	36	21,525	598	12,352	343
POINTE-A-PIERRE	33	20,970	635	12,139	368
NAPARIMA	32	20,266	633	12,700	397
PRINCES TOWN	35	20,503	586	14,103	403
TABAQUITE	39	20,730	532	13,352	342
ORTOIRE/MAYARO	39	19,206	492	11,287	289
ORPOUCHE	33	20,465	620	12,656	383
SIPARIA	34	20,435	601	12,177	358
PTZABAD	39	20,894	536	11,873	304
LA BREA	39	21,092	541	11,945	306
POINT-FORTIN	38	20,783	547	12,286	323
TOBAGO WEST	28	13,221	472	9,145	327
TOBAGO EAST	29	11,940	412	8,376	289
TOTAL:.....	1,210	736,104		415,416	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Table 8

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
DIEGO MARTIN WEST				
Francis, Hugh	P.N.M.	7,338	66.38	4,672
Guerra, Theodore R. . . .	O.N.R.	2,666	24.12	
Abidia Nidanak	N.J.A.C.	803	7.26	
Belwa	Tapia House	187	1.69	
Lesalle, Christian D. . . .		61	0.55	
Rejected Votes				
TOTAL VOTES CAST		11,055	100.	
DIEGO MARTIN EAST				
Lewis-Phillip, Norme . . .	P.N.M.	6,499	61.64	3,254
Spicer, Hugh	O.N.R.	3,245	30.77	
Smenkhara, Azikiwe	N.J.A.C.	491	4.66	
Laughlin, Ivan	Tapia House	179	1.70	
Rejected Votes		130	1.23	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		10,544	100.	
DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL				
Lequis, Joseph	P.N.M.	6,628	55.86	2,200
Hudson-Phillip, Karl . . .	O.N.R.	4,428	37.32	
Kambon, Asha	N.J.A.C.	467	3.93	
Harris, Michael P.	Tapia House	288	2.43	
Rejected Votes		55	0.46	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		11,866	100.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH				
Padmore, Everard R.	P.N.M.	5,357	54.27	1,710
Blake, Felix I.	O.N.R.	3,647	36.94	
Mohipp, Arthur R.	N.J.A.C.	515	5.22	
Matthews, Mikey	Tapia House	268	2.71	
Kumer, Ranjit		T.L.P.	34	
Rejected Votes		51	0.52	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		9,872	100.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH				
Williams, Ronald J.	P.N.M.	6,148	62.34	3,078
Pentin, Clive B.	O.N.R.	3,070	31.13	
Oksome, Olufemi	N.J.A.C.	484	4.91	
Fung-Yee-Fung, Carlton P.	Tapia House	144	1.46	
Rejected Votes		16	0.16	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		9,862	100.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST				
Joseph, Cuthbert	P.N.M.	7,393	77.6	6,282
Kwesi, Lesana N.	N.J.A.C.	1,111	11.7	
Raphael, Lennox	O.N.R.	814	8.5	
Harris, Michael A.	Tapia House	122	1.3	
Rejected Votes		83	.9	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		9,523	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Table 8-Continued

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
<u>ST. ANN'S WEST</u>				
Donaldson, John S.	P.N.P.	7,464	72.17	5,670
Elcock, Lloyd U.	O.N.R.	1,794	17.35	
Bankole, Anum A.	N.J.A.C.	845	8.17	
Hood, Arnold C.	Tapia House	215	2.08	
Rejected Votes		24	0.23	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		10,342	100.	
<u>ST. ANN'S EAST</u>				
Chambers, George M.	P.N.P.	8,457	76.11	6,472
Beddoe, Cecil	O.N.R.	1,985	17.86	
Akinyele, Jomo O.	N.J.A.C.	303	2.73	
Useke, Roland J.	Tapia House	176	1.58	
Albert, Rev. Dr.	P.R.P.	25	0.22	
Rejected Votes		167	1.50	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		11,113	100.	
<u>LAURENTVILLE</u>				
Cartay, Desmond H.	P.N.P.	7,244	80.81	6,420
Daaga, Makandal A.	N.J.A.C.	824	9.19	
Walcott, Valerie	O.N.R.	649	7.24	
Joseph, Hamlet	Tapia House	101	1.13	
Rejected Votes		146	1.63	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		8,964	100.	
<u>PARATARIA</u>				
Mohammed, Kamaluddin	P.N.P.	6,113	56.82	1,941
Deosaran, Ramesh	O.N.R.	4,172	38.78	
Kunle, Makemba H.B.	N.J.A.C.	312	2.90	
Jones, Anthony M.	D.A.C.	166	1.08	
Rejected Votes		45	0.42	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		10,808	100.	
<u>SAN JUAN</u>				
Donawa, Muriel	P.N.P.	7,037	71.23	4,980
Charles, Ronald W.	O.N.R.	2,057	20.82	
Mobota, Jawara	N.J.A.C.	469	4.75	
Taylor, Lloyd	Tapia House	254	2.57	
Rejected Votes		62	0.63	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		9,879	100.	
<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>				
Mohammed, Shamshuddin	P.N.P.	5,488	49.83	933
Assam, Mervyn I.	O.N.R.	4,555	41.36	
Lee, Attim	Tapia House	444	4.03	
Oma, Aiyegoro	N.J.A.C.	409	3.71	
Rejected Votes		118	1.07	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		11,014	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT-Continued

Table 8-Continued

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
<u>TUNAPUNA</u>				
Scott, John P.	P.N.M.	6,290	50.84	2,122
Best, Lloyd A.	Tapia House	4,168	33.69	
Baptiste, Rhona S.	O.N.R.	1,642	13.27	
Daaga, Liseli N.	N.J.A.C.	234	1.89	
Rejected Votes		38	0.31	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,372	100.	
<u>ST. AUGUSTINE</u>				
Humphrey, John D.	U.L.F.	5,525	44.73	1,246
O'Jah-Mahara, Deodath	P.N.M.	4,279	34.64	
Hosain, Fyard	O.N.R.	2,108	17.07	
Kemose, Chi	N.J.A.C.	225	1.82	
Joseph, Earnadette	N.F.P.	81	0.66	
Rejected Votes		134	1.08	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,352	100.	
<u>AROUCA</u>				
Gordon, Marilyn Irene	P.N.M.	8,155	64.32	5,275
Rancharan, Ronald	O.N.R.	2,880	22.72	
Gibblings, Wesley Arthur	Tapia House	1,059	8.35	
Mayo, Kandia Equino	N.J.A.C.	506	3.99	
Rejected Votes		78	0.62	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,678	100.	
<u>ARIFA</u>				
Ford, Ashton	P.N.M.	8,439	66.72	4,986
Saunders, Richard	O.N.R.	3,453	27.30	
Kambon, Khafra O.	N.J.A.C.	557	4.40	
Reynald, Neil A.	Tapia House	155	1.22	
John, Dulcie	N.F.P.	40	0.32	
Rejected Votes		5	0.04	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,649	100.	
<u>TOCO/MANZANILLA</u>				
Clarke-Allen, Elmina	P.N.M.	8,200	69.49	5,578
Victor, Clivin	O.N.R.	2,622	22.22	
Stewart, Maurice	O.A.C.	470	3.98	
Cesar, Peter	N.J.A.C.	404	3.42	
Rejected Votes		105	0.89	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		11,801	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

211

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT-Continued.

Table B-Continued

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
NARIVA				
Hardeo, Hardath . . .	P.N.M.	6,148	47.18	2,826
Sooklal, Taran R. . .	D.N.R.	3,322	25.49	
Khadar, Bridqlal . . .	D.A.C.	3,098	23.77	
Dindial, Jeffrey . . .	N.J.A.C.	203	1.56	
Khan, Aziz	N.F.P.	99	0.76	
Rejected Votes		162	1.24	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		13,032	100.	
CARONI EAST				
Ramsaran, Manichen . .	P.N.M.	5,636	46.18	1,105
Jatten, Samuel	U.L.F.	4,531	37.13	
Percad, Unanan	D.N.R.	1,733	14.20	
Modibo, Ioriba O. . . .	N.J.A.C.	197	1.57	
Assee, Gerald	N.F.P.	112	0.92	
Rejected Votes		-	-	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,234	100.	
CHACUANAS				
Dookeran, Winston C.	U.L.F.	5,789	47.90	2,037
Satnarine-Singh, David	P.N.M.	3,752	31.04	
Shivarattan, Sudeesh	D.N.R.	2,148	17.77	
Ramlogan, Rajah	N.J.A.C.	160	1.32	
Sympat-Petha, Ramdeo	N.F.P.	151	1.25	
Rejected Votes		87	0.72	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,087	100.	
COUVA NORTH				
Panday, Basdeo	U.L.F.	6,938	55.43	3,446
Rampersad, Kallawatti	P.N.M.	3,492	27.90	
Hahab, Abdool	D.N.R.	1,992	15.91	
Sanker, Joseph	N.F.P.	67	0.55	
Rejected Votes		27	0.21	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,516	100.	
COUVA SOUTH				
Ramnath, Kelvin	U.L.F.	6,460	50.12	2,077
Suaratsingh, Baliram	P.N.M.	4,383	34.01	
Jokhoo, Khamram	D.N.R.	2,003	15.54	
Rejected Votes		43	0.33	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,889	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT-Continued.

Table B-Continued.

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of votes Cast for	Majority of First over second
<u>SAN FERNANDO WEST</u>				
Meharir, Errol Edward	P.N.P.	6,231	53.70	1,721
St. George, Anslam G.	O.N.R.	4,510	38.87	
Persad, Percy .. .	D.A.C.	406	3.50	
Kamara, Kesala N. ..	N.J.A.C.	386	3.33	
Annamunthodo, Walter.	I.N.D.	21	0.18	
Rejected, Votes .. .		49	0.42	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		11,603	100.	
<u>SAN FERNANDO EAST</u>				
Manning, Patrick .. .	P.N.F.	7,944	64.31	4,901
Austin, William .. .	O.N.R.	3,043	24.64	
Berca, Oronko .. .	N.J.A.C.	632	5.12	
Myers, Lincoln .. .	Tapia House	614	4.97	
Rejected Votes .. .		119	0.96	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		12,352	100.	
<u>POINTE-A-PIERRE</u>				
Hinds, Winston A. ..	P.N.P.	5,246	43.23	1,843
Hem Lee, Oswald .. .	O.N.R.	3,403	28.03	
Diaz, Nuevo .. .	U.L.F.	3,168	26.10	
Tang, Stephen .. .	N.J.A.C.	322	2.65	
Rejected, Votes .. .		-	-	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		12,139	100.	
<u>NAPARIFA</u>				
Hosain, Emmanuel C.	U.L.F.	6,296	49.6	2,631
Gooljar, Shannon S.	P.N.M.	3,665	23.9	
Mootoo, Romesh D. ..	O.N.R.	2,369	18.6	
Dabideen-Sonachan- singh J.V. .. .	N.J.A.C.	159	1.3	
Seunarine, Sirju				
Persad .. .	W.I.P.C.M.	130	1.0	
Rejected Votes .. .		81	0.6	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		12,700	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT-Continued

Table 8-Continued

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
PRINCES TOWN				
Mohammed, Amoy	P.N.M.	6,888	48.84	2,297
Seecharan, Latchman . .	U.L.F.	4,591	32.55	
Mohara, Robert	O.N.R.	2,459	17.44	
Gopaul, Prinnath	N.J.A.C.	118	0.84	
Rejected Votes		47	0.33	
TOTAL VOTES CAST . . .		14,103	100.	
TARAOUIE				
Mohammed, Nizam	U.L.F.	5,709	42.76	984
Caesar, Charles L. . . .	P.N.F.	4,725	35.39	
Dass, Premchand J. . . .	O.N.R.	2,444	18.30	
Leonard, Winston	N.J.A.C.	268	2.00	
Yacoub, Nazruddeen . . .	N.F.P.	88	0.65	
Rejected Votes		118	0.90	
TOTAL VOTES CAST . . .		13,352	100.	
ORICIRE/MAYARO				
Prevatt, Leon X. . . .	P.N.F.	7,074	62.67	4,792
Mahara, Stephen C. . . .	U.L.F.	2,282	20.27	
Lewis, Samuel J. . . .	O.N.R.	1,544	13.68	
Mutota, Ako Khafra	N.J.A.C.	239	2.12	
Dupson, Steve	N.F.P.	78	0.69	
Rejected Votes		70	0.62	
TOTAL VOTES CAST . . .		11,287	100.	
ORCPHICHE				
Sudama, Trevor T. . . .	U.L.F.	5,161	40.78	1,089
Rambachan, Surujrattan	O.N.R.	4,072	32.17	
Arjoonsingh, Seepersad	P.N.M.	3,079	24.33	
Leressey, Ian	N.J.A.C.	177	1.40	
Zainool, Faizal	N.F.P.	137	0.29	
Rejected Votes		130	1.03	
TOTAL VOTES CAST . . .		12,656	100.	
SIPARIA				
Roopnarine, Govindra . .	U.L.F.	6,331	51.99	2,378
Ramjattan, Horace	P.N.F.	3,953	32.46	
Seukaran, Vijay Laxhai	O.N.R.	1,664	13.67	
Sonschansingh, Ranjan	N.J.A.C.	119	0.98	
Rejected Votes		110	0.90	
TOTAL VOTES CAST . . .		12,177	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT, TOTAL VOTES CAST, PARTY AFFILIATION OF CANDIDATES, VOTES RECEIVED BY EACH CANDIDATE AS A PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST, MAJORITY OF WINNING CANDIDATE OVER NEXT IN ORDER IN EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT-Continued

Table B-Continued

Electoral District	Party Affiliation	Votes Cast for Candidates	Percentage of Votes cast for	Majority of first over second
<u>FYZARAD</u>				
Williams, Winston	P.N.M.	6,229	62.5	2,585
Brown, Bernard George . .	O.N.R.	3,644	30.7	
Nicholas, Dennis Lucky . .	D.A.C.	1,434	12.1	
Udika, Adisa Shabaka .. .	N.J.A.C.	355	3.0	
Briggs, Kenny	N.F.P.	111	0.9	
Rejected Votes		100	0.8	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		11,873	100.	
<u>LA BREA</u>				
Anthony, Ian	P.N.M.	7,982	66.82	5,633
Jeffrey, Fitzgerald Mc	O.N.R.	2,349	19.66	
Billy-Montague, Michael	Tpaia Hnuse	1,027	8.60	
David, Anthony	N.J.A.C.	536	4.49	
Rejected Votes		51	0.43	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		11,945	100.	
<u>POINT FORTIN</u>				
Rogers, Cyril	P.N.M.	8,098	65.9	4,880
Peters, Randolph	O.N.R.	3,218	26.2	
Obika, Nyahuma	N.J.A.C.	622	5.1	
Colley, Milford	D.A.C.	301	2.4	
Rejected Votes		47	0.4	
TOTAL VOTES CAST ..		12,286	100.	
<u>TOBAGO WEST</u>				
Ogiste, James I.	D.A.C.	4,583	50.1	364
Rowley, Keith C.	P.N.M.	4,219	46.1	
Hurrey, Winston C. . . .	F.H.M.	143	1.6	
Mohani, Embay A.	N.J.A.C.	156	1.7	
Rejected Votes		44	0.5	
TOTAL VOTES CAST		9,145	100.	
<u>TOBAGO EAST</u>				
Nicholson, Pamela	D.A.C.	4,932	58.88	1,648
Nicholson, Ina M.	P.N.M.	3,284	39.21	
Ware, Opku Rameses, . .	N.J.A.C.	107	1.28	
Priee, Lennox Pervyn	I.N.D.	18	0.21	
Rejected Votes		35	0.42	
TOTAL VOTES CAST .		8,376	100.	

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 1981APPENDIX 1

Names, Addresses, Occupations and Party Affiliations of Candidates Nominated
for Each Electoral District
(In Column Headed "Party Affiliations" the Abbreviations Have the Following Meanings)

D.A.C. - DEMOCRATIC ACTION CONGRESS, F.H.M. - FARGO HOUSE MOVEMENT, N.F.P. - NATIONAL FREEDOM PARTY, N.J.A.C. - NATIONAL JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE, N.P.P. - NATIONAL PATRIOTIC PARTY, O.N.R. - ORGANIZATION FOR NATIONAL RECONSTRUCTION, P.N.M. - PEOPLE'S NATIONAL MOVEMENT, P.R.P. - PEOPLE'S REPUBLICAN PARTY, TAPIA HOUSE - TAPIA HOUSE MOVEMENT, T.L.P. - TRINIDAD LABOUR PARTY, U.L.F. - UNITED LABOUR FRONT, W.I.P.C.M. - WEST INDIAN POLITICAL CONGRESS MOVEMENT, IND. INDEPENDENT (i.e. NO PARTY AFFILIATION)

NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION	PARTY AFFILIATION
<u>DIEGO MARTIN WEST</u>			
BALEWA, ABIOLA N.M.	CEMETERY STREET FY", DIEGO MARTIN	CHECKER	N.J.A.C.
FRANCIS, HUGH	55, GULF VIEW DRIVE, UPPER SCHOOL STREET, CARENGE	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P.N.M.
GUERRA, THEODORE R.	14, MAJUBA CROSS ROAD, PETIT VALLEY	BARRISTER-AT-LAW	O.N.R.
LASALLE, CHRISTIAN	32, UPPER SCHOOL STREET, CARENGE	COMPUTER OPERATOR	TAPIA HOUSE
<u>DIEGO MARTIN EAST</u>			
LAUGHLIN, IVAN	33, VICTORIA GARDENS SOUTH, DIEGO MARTIN	LAND SURVEYOR	TAPIA HOUSE
LEATS-PHILLIP, NORMA	MORNE COCC ROAD, MARAVAL	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P.N.M.
SHENKIA-KA-RA, AZIKWE	BOWEN STREET, MARAVAL	MANAGER	N.J.A.C.
SPICER, HUGH J.	10, SIMPSON DRIVE, ANDALUSIA, MARAVAL	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	O.N.R.

APPENDIX 1 CONT'DDIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL

HARRIS, MICHAEL B.	33, BOURNES ROAD, ST JAMES	POLITICAL SCIENTIST	TAPIA HOUSE
HUDSON-PHILLIPS, KARL T.	NUTHEG AVENUE, HALELAND PARK, MARAVAL	BARRISTER-AT-LAW	O.N.R.
KAMBON, ASHA	SMITH HILL, L'ANSE MITAN, CARENAGE	LIBRARIAN	N.J.A.C.
LACUIS, JOSEPH	SUNSET DRIVE, BAYSHORE	PHYSICIAN	P. N. H.
*PERCY, SAMUEL D.	ASH STREET, DIEGO MARTIN	CHIEF SECURITY OFFICER	N. P. P.

PORT OF SPAIN NORTH

BLAKE, FELIX (FEDO) I.	16a, ST ANN'S GARDENS, ST ANNS	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	O.N.R.
KUMAR, BANJIT	QUEEN'S PARK HOTEL, QUEEN'S PARK WEST	CHARTERED CIVIL ENGINEER	T. L. P.
MATTHEWS, NIKET	GUAPC ROAD, FTZABAD	PROPRIETOR	TAPIA HOUSE
MCHIFF, ARTHUR R.	126, SADDLE ROAD, MARAVAL	ACCOUNTANT	N.J.A.C.
PADHORE, OVERAND R.	HOLOLO MOUNTAIN ROAD, CASCADE	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. H.

PORT OF SPAIN SOUTH

FUNG-KEE-PONG, CARLTON P.	DENGUE STREET, ST JAMES	BANK MANAGER	TAPIA HOUSE
OKAONE, OLUFEMI	11, BELMONT TERRACE, BELMONT	I.B.H. OPERATOR	N. J. A. C.
PANTIN, CLIVE B.	69, ANA STREET, WOODBROOK	TEACHER	O. N. R.
WILLIAMS, RONALD J.	GLODY HOLE, LIGHT POLE 26, HOLOLO MOUNTAIN ROAD, CASCADE	BUSINESSMAN	P. N. H.

*WITHDREW CANDIDATURE

PORT OF SPAIN EAST

HARRIS, MICHAEL A. BUILDING 4 Apt. 3-3
 ST FRANCOIS VALLEY ROAD BELMONT

JOSEPH, CUTHBERT 8, CHELSEA ROAD, CASCADE

WESTI, LASANA N. 11, BELMONT TERRACE, BELMONT

RAPHAEL, LENNOX 10, PELHAM STREET, BELMONT

RESIDUAL SPRAYER TAPIA HOUSE

MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT P. N. M.

TRADE UNIONIST N. J. A. C.

PLAYWRIGHT/PRODUCER O. N. R.

ST ANN'S WEST

BANKOLE, ANUM A. 25, UPPER ST. FRANCOIS VALLEY ROAD
 BELMONT

DONALDSON, JOHN S. STIRREYS, MARAVAL

ELCOCK, LLOYD D. 167, EPSOM ROAD, GOODWOOD PARK EXT.

HOOD, ARNOLD C. 13, EL SOCORSO ROAD, SAN JUAN

HEAD DEPT. OF COMMUNICATION,
 CARIBBEAN AFFAIRS, INTERNATIONAL N. J. A. C.
 RELATIONS

GOVERNMENT MINISTER P. N. M.

MANAGING DIRECTOR O. N. R.

ACCOUNTANT TAPIA HOUSE

ST ANN'S EAST

AKINYELE, JONO O. SIMON ROAD, PETIT VALLEY

BEDDOE, CECIL LLUENGO VILLAGE, MARACAS, ST JOSEPH

CHAMBERS, GEORGE M. SANTA MARGARITA CIRCULAR ROAD,
 ST AUGUSTINE

STEWART, REV. DR. A. J. PIPICOL ROAD, SANTA CRUZ

VEEKES, ROLAND J. 42, ERICA STREET, LAVENTILLE

FISHERMAN N. J. A. C.

TRADE UNIONIST O. N. R.

PRIME MINISTER P. N. M.

MINISTER OF RELIGION P. R. P.

SOCIAL WORKER TAPIA HOUSE

LAVENTILLE

CARTEY, DESMOND H.	1, REAL SPRING DRIVE, VALSAYN	SOCIOLOGIST	P. N. M.
DAAGA, MAKANDAL A.	65, LAVENTILLE ROAD, EAST DRY RIVER	CHAIRMAN, N.J.A.C.	N. J. A. C.
JOSEPH, HAMLET	28, ST JOSEPH ROAD, EAST DRY RIVER	CHECKER	TAPIA HOUSE
WALCOTT, VALERIE	73, SECOND STREET, SAN JUAN	TEACHER	O. N. R.

BARATARIA

DEOSARAN, DR. RAMESH	67, FIFTH STREET, BARATARIA	UNIVERSITY LECTURER	O. N. R.
KUNLE, MAKEMBA H.B.	66, SIXTH STREET, BARATARIA	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
JONES, ANTHONY M.	101, ELEVENTH STREET, BARATARIA	JOURNALIST/PUBLISHER	D. A. C.
MOHAMMED, KAMALUDDIN	MOHAMMED VILLE, SAN JUAN	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. M.

SAN JUAN

CHARLES, RONALD W.	7, SADDLE ROAD, SAN JUAN	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	O. N. R.
DONANA, MURIEL	281, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVENUE B PETIT VALLEY, DIEGO MARTIN	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. M.
HOBOTA, JAWARA	22, KENNY KELLY STREET, WOODBROOK	SOLICITOR AND CONVEYANCER	N. J. A. C.
TAYLOR, LLOYD	4, FRANCIS ROAD, SADDLE ROAD	ECONOMIST	TAPIA HOUSE

TUNAPUNA

BAPTISTE, BRONA S.	5, GREENVALE AVENUE, VALSAYN NORTH	PUBLISHER	O. N. R.
BEST, LLOYD A.	91, TUNAPUNA ROAD, TUNAPUNA	POLITICAL LEADER TAPIA HOUSE MOVEMENT	TAPIA HOUSE
DAAGA, LISELI N.	65, LAVENTILLE ROAD, EAST DRY RIVER P.O.S.	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
SCOTT, JOHN P.	135, GREENLAND AVENUE, ORANGE GROVE TACARIGUA	GEOLOGIST/GEOPHYSICIST	P. N. M.

ST JOSEPH

ASSAH, MERVYN I.	12, VALSAYN AVENUE, VALSAYN PARK NORTH	COMPANY DIRECTOR	O. N. R.
LEE, ATTIN	11, PICTON STREET, SAN JUAN	BUSINESSMAN	TAPIA HOUSE
MOHAMMED, SHAMSHUDDIN	MOHAMMED VILLE, EL SOCORRO, SAN JUAN	BARRISTER AT LAW	P. N. M.
ONE, AITEBORO	56, SECOND AVENUE, MT LAMBERT	CULTURAL AFFAIRS RESEARCHER	N. J. A. C.

ST AUGUSTINE

HOSEIN, FIARD	96, BAMBUC SETTLEMENT No. 2	BARRISTER AT LAW	O. N. R.
HUMPHREY, JOHN D.	16, NEWBURY HILL, POINT CUNAH	ARCHITECT	U. L. F.
JOSEPH, BERNADETTE	ARENA ROAD, SAN RAFAEL	ACCOUNTS SUPERVISOR	N. F. P.
KAMOSE, CHI	65, LAVENTILLE ROAD, EAST DRY RIVER	OFFICIAL N.J.A.C.	N. J. A. C.
OJAH-MAHARAJ, DEODATH	LAS LOMAS NO 2, VIA AROUCA POST OFFICE	TEACHER	P. N. M.

AROUCA

GIBBINGS, WESLEY A.	28, EASTERN MAIN ROAD, ST AUGUSTINE	INSURANCE BROKER	TAPIA HOUSE
GORDON, MARILYN I.	159, ORANGE GROVE ROAD, TRINCITY	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. N.
MOYO, KANDIA E.	1, DINSLEY AVENUE EAST, SECOND STREET, TACARIGUA	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
RAMCHARAN, RONALD	160, JASPER AVENUE, DIAMOND VALE	SYSTEMS CONSULTANT	O. N. R.

ARIMA

FORD, ASHTON	BYE PASS ROAD, ARIMA	JOURNALIST	P. N. N.
JOHN, DULCIE	HARACAS BAY, NORTH COAST	BUSINESS WOMAN	N. F. P.
KAMBON, KHAFRA D.	SMITH HILL, L'ANSE MITAN, CARENAGE	POLITICAL ORGANISER	N. J. A. C.
REYNALD, NEIL A.	34, SUGAR APILE, CRESCENT, SANTA ROSA HEIGHTS, ARIMA	CONSTRUCTION TECHNOLOGIST	TAPIA HOUSE
SAUNDERS, RICHARD	11, DANIEL TRACE, ARIMA	ELECTRICAL ENGINEER	O. N. R.

TOCO/MANZANILLA

CAESAR, PETER	40, OJOE ROAD, SELF HELP, SANGRE GRANDE	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
CLARKE-ALLEN, ELMINA	BRAVO HILL, SANGRE GRANDE	SOCIAL WORKER	P. N. N.
STEWART, MAURICE F.	29, ALICE STREET, CUREPE	SALESMAN	D. A. C.
VICTOR, CLIVIN	5, GOLF VIEW DRIVE, LA HORQUETTE, GLENCOE	INDUSTRIAL AND MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT	O. N. R.

N A R I V A

DINDIAL, JEFFREY	3, GUAYAGUAYARE ROAD, RIO CLARO	DENTIST	N. J. A. C.
HARDATH, HARDEO	COR. OJOE ROAD AND SUKRAM STREET, SANGRE GRANDE	INSURANCE UNDERWRITER	P. N. M.
KHADAR, BRIDGLAL	COALMINE, SANGRE GRANDE	PLANTER	D. A. C.
KHAN, AZIZ	CUMUTO MAIN ROAD, CUMUTO	BUSINESS MAN/PROPRIETOR	N. F. P.
SOOKLAL, TARAN B.	ROY KOOTOO AVENUE, PICTON ROAD, SANGRE GRANDE	PUBLIC SERVANT	O. N. R.

C A R O W I E A S T

ASSEE, GERALD	35, LONGDEN STREET, ARIMA	INSECTICIDE MANUFACTURER	N. F. P.
JATTAN, SAMUEL	NELSON STREET, LONGDENVILLE	CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANT	U. L. F.
MODISO, MORIDA O.	RIGG ROAD, ST MARGARET'S VILLAGE	HILLFRIGHT	N. J. A. C.
PERSAD, UNANAN	LARGE PARK, CHAGUANAS	COMPANY DIRECTOR	O. N. R.
RAMSARAN, MANICHAN	SEWDASS ROAD, FREETORT	COMPANY DIRECTOR	P. N. M.

C H A G U A N A S

DOCKERAN, WINSTON C.	33, COUNTRY ROAD, ORANGE GROVE DEVELOPMENT TACARIGUA	ECONOMIST	U. L. F.
RAMLOGAN, RAJAH	7a, ST VINCENT STREET, SAN FERNANDO	TRADE UNIONIST	N. J. A. C.
SATHARINE-SINGH, DAVID	CHIN CHIN ROAD, CUNUPIA	AGRICULTURIST	P. N. M.
SAMPAT-METHA, RAMDEO	6, BRIEVES ROAD, MARAVAL	AUTHOR, JURIST, BARRISTER AT LAW	N. F. P.
SMIVARATTAN, SUDEESH	MCDINE COCO ROAD, PETIT VALLEY	BARRISTER AT LAW	O. N. R.

1
2
3
4

COUVA NORTH

PANDAY, BASDEO	1a, BRYANSCATE, PHILIPPINE	BARRISTER AT LAW	U. I. P.
RAMPERSAD, KALLAWATTI	ST MARY'S VILLAGE, CARAPICHAIMA	TIRE DEALER	P. N. M.
SANKAR, JOSEPH	LA CANOA ROAD, SANTA CRUZ	BUILDING CONTRACTOR	N. F. P.
WAHAB, ABDOOL	GURAROC TRACE, CHASE VILLAGE, CARAPICHAIMA	PUBLIC SERVANT	O. N. R.

COUVA SOUTH

JOKHOO, KHEMRAH	MC BEAN VILLAGE, COUVA	PETROLEUM ENGINEER	O. N. R.	1
RAMNATH, KELVIN	CORNER EDGAR AND CUMBERLAND, COUVA	PETROLEUM ENGINEER	U. I. P.	N N N
SHARATSINGH, BALIRAM	CANDEN, COUVA	ACCOUNTANT	P. N. M.	1

SAN FERNANDO WEST

ANNAMUNTHODO, WALTER	17, CASSIA AVENUE, PLEASANTVILLE	PRINTER/PUBLISHER	IND.
KAMABA, KASALA N.	73, (O)UTH SETTLEMENT RD. STEMADELEINE	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
MAHABIR, ERROL	32-34, SAHID CIRCULAR DRIVE, SAN FERNANDO	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. M.
PERSAD, PERCY	33, ROTH AVENUE, LES EFFORTS WEST SAN FERNANDO	REAL ESTATE AGENT	D. A. C.
ST GEORGE, ANSLEM G.	66a, JOHNSTONE STREET, SAN FERNANDO	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	O. N. R.

SAN FERNANDO EAST

AUSTIN, WILLIAM	85, MC LELLAND STREET, ST JOSEPH VILLAGE	PROPRIETOR	O. N. R.
BARCA, OROONKO	7, FREDERICK STREET, MARABELLA	TRADE UNIONIST	N. J. A. C.
HANNING, PATRICK	485, UNION PARK EAST, MARABELLA	MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT	P. N. H.
MYERS, LINCOLN	18, SOCKMANAN STREET, MARABELLA	ECONOMIST & ADVERTISING MANAGER	TAPIA HOUSE

POINTE A PIERRE

DIAZ, NUEVO	17, ELLIS STREET, BATTOO LANDS, MARABELLA	TRADE UNIONIST	U. L. F.
HEN LEE, OSWALD	87 ^{1/2} GASPARILLO ROAD, GASPARILLO	TEACHER	O. N. R.
HINDS, WINSTON A.	3, ROOMA STREET, COCOYEA	BUSINESS EXECUTIVE	P. N. H.
TANG, STEPHEN	4, CHARLES STREET, MARABELLA	PUMP MECHANIC	N. J. A. C.

PRINCES TOWN

GOPAUL, PRIMNATH	69, CORINTH ROAD, SAN FERNANDO	TRADE UNIONIST	N. J. A. C.
MAHARAJ, ROBERT	15, ROBERT STREET, ST JOSEPH VILLAGE, SAN FERNANDO	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	O. N. R.
MOHAMMED, AMOY	HIGH STREET, PRINCES TOWN	SOCIAL WORKER	P. N. H.
SEECHARAN, LATCHMAN	TORRIS TABAQUITE ROAD, NEW GRANT, PRINCES TOWN	COUNCILLOR	U. L. F.

TABAGOITE

CAESAR, CHARLES L.	163, BLENLOND VILLAGE, WILLIAMSVILLE	CIRCULATORY SANITATION OVERSEER	P. N. M.
DASS, PRECHAND J.	248, MAIN ROAD, WILLIAMSVILLE	BARRISTER AT LAW	O. N. R.
LEONARD, WINSTON	46, PRINCE OF WALES ST., SAN FERNANDO	TRADE UNIONIST	N. J. A. C.
MOHAMMED, NIZAM	SUNSET RIDGE, OFF DOUGLIN DRIVE, LA ROMAINE, VIA SAN FERNANDO	BARRISTER AT LAW	U. L. F.
YACCOB, NAZRUDEEN	ESPERANZA VILLAGE, CALIFORNIA	LABOUR CONSULTANT	N. F. P.

ORTOIRE/MAYARO

DOBSON, STEVE	13, PROVIDENCE CIRCULAR, ARIMA	DRAUGHTSMAN	N. F. P.
LEWIS, SAMUEL J.	24, WILSON CAMP, TEXACO, BARRACKPORE	PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR	O. N. R.
MAHARAJ, STEPHEN C.	PEOPLE'S PHARMACY, HIGH STREET, PRINCES TOWN	PHARMACIST	U. L. F.
MUTOTA, AKO K.	FORRES AVENUE, COCOYEA	CULTURAL RESEARCH OFFICER	N. J. A. C.
PREVATT, LEON X.	BOUNDARY ROAD, ARIMA	INSURANCE MANAGER	P. N. M.

OZOPOUCHE

ARJUNOSINGH, SLEEPERSAD	RAMBERT VILLAGE, BAMBOO POST OFFICE	PROPRIETOR	P. N. M.
LEWESSEY, IAN	9, CULBEN ROAD, COCOYEA VILLAGE, SAN FERNANDO	OIL WORKER	N. J. A. C.
RAMBACHAN, SURUJRATTAN	AVOCAT VILLAGE, FTZABAD	LECTURER	O. N. R.
SUDAMA, TREVOR T.	SIPARIA/ERIN ROAD, DEBE	UNIVERSITY LECTURER	U. L. F.
ZAINOOL, FAIZAL	62, ENDEAVOUR ROAD, CHAGUANAS	TEACHER/ACCOUNTANT	N. F. P.

S I P A R I A

BAJAJATTAN, HORACE	DE GANNES LANE, SIFARIA	PHARMACIST	P. N. M.
ROOPNARINE, GOVINDRA	327, LACHOO'S ROAD,	CONTRACTOR	U. L. F.
SEUKERAN, VIJAY L.	3, DAVID PITT STREET, LES EFFORTS WEST, SAN FERNANDO	RADIO BROADCASTER	O. N. R.
SONACHANSINGH, MANCHAN	SUCHIT TRACE, PENAL	ECONOMIST	N. J. A. C.

F Y Z A B A D

BRYGGS, KENNY	REID LANE, ARIMA	AUTO GARAGE PROPRIETOR	N. F. P.
BROWN, BERNARD G.	112, CREST CAMP, FYZABAD	OPERATIONS MANAGER	O. N. R.
NICHOLAS, DENNIS L.	ST MARY'S VILLAGE, OROPOUCHE	TURNER/FITTER	D. A. C.
HOJKA, ADISA S.	93, STE MADELEINE VILLAGE	SELF EMPLOYED	N. J. A. C.
WILLIAMS, WINSTON	CREST CAMP, FYZABAD	MEDICAL PRACTITIONER	P. N. M.

L A B R E A

ANTHONY, IAN	CREST CAMP, FYZABAD	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY	P. N. M.
BILLY-MONTAGUE, MICHAEL	SANTA FLORA	BUSINESS MANAGER	TAPIA
DAVID, ANTHONY	MURRAY STREET, VANCE RIVER VILLAGE GUAPO	TEACHER (TECHNICAL/VOCATIONAL)	N. J. A. C.
JEFFREY, FITZGERALD M.	MURRAY STREET, VANCE RIVER V'GE., GUAPO	BANK OFFICIAL	O. N. R.

I
N
G
I

TOBAGO WEST

MOHANI, EMBAU A.	DARREL SPRING ROAD, SCARBOROUGH, TOBAGO	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
MURRAY, WINSTON E.	GOLDEN GROVE ROAD, CANAAN	AUTHOR	F. H. M.
OGISTE, JAMES I.	CANAAN	ACCOUNTANT	D. A. C.
ROWLEY, KEITH C.	CARBEE APPENDAGE, LANBEAU, TOBAGO	GEOLOGIST	P. N. M.

TOBAGO EAST

NICHOLSON, INA M.	CHARLOTTEVILLE, TOBAGO	SHIPPING CONSULTANT	P. N. M.
NICHOLSON, PAMELA	MT. PLEASANT, TOBAGO	TEACHER	D. A. C.
PRICE, LENNOX M.	BETSY'S HOPE, ROXBOROUGH	JOURNALIST/CINEMATOGRAPHER	IND.
WARE, OPOKU R.	BAGATELLE TRACE	TRADE UNIONIST	N. J. A. C.

POINT FORTIN

COLLEY, MILFORD A.	38, MAIN ROAD, POINT FORTIN	PROPRIETOR	D. A. C.
OBIMA, NYANUMA M.	7, FREDERICK STREET, MARABELLA	POLITICAL ACTIVIST	N. J. A. C.
PETERS, DR. RANDOLPH R.	HANGCANY AVENUE, COCONUT DRIVE, SAN FERNANDO	TEACHER	O. N. R.
ROGERS, CYRIL A.	10, CANAAN ROAD, POINT FORTIN	PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER	P. N. H.

N A P A R I N A

DAVIDEEN-SONACHANSINGH, JUDY VITRA	1b, HENRY STREET, SAN FERNANDO	TEACHER	N. J. A. C.
GOOLJAN, SHANNON S.	PAPOURI ROAD, BARBACKPORE	SUPERVISOR	P. N. H.
HOSEIN, EMANUEL C.	102, EASTERN MAIN ROAD, TUNAPUNA	MEDICAL DOCTOR	U. L. F.
MOOTOO, RAMESH D.	90, FARALON DRIVE, BEL AIR, La ROMAIN	MEDICAL DOCTOR	O. N. R.
SEUNARINE, SIRJU P.	MALGRETOUTE VILLAGE, PRINCES TOWN	CANE FARMER	W. I. P. C. M.

APPENDIX II

Summary of Registrations completed and changes of addresses and other amendments effected to the records during the period of Electoral Registration 17th August - 25th August, 1981.

REGISTRATION AREA OF	REGISTRATIONS	CHANGES OF ADDRESSES AND OTHER AMENDMENTS TO REGISTRATION RECORDS
1. City of Port-of-Spain	295	487
2. Borough of San Fernando	151	267
3. The Borough of Arima)		
4. The Wards of Arima, Blanchisseuse,) and San Rafael.)	178	374
5. The Ward of Diego Martin	674	951
6. The Ward of Tacarigua	294	584
7. The Ward of St. Ann's	467	764
8. Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	71	111
9. County of Caroni	274	294
10. The Ward of Pointe-a-Pierre, Savana Grande and Ortoire	194	142
11. The Wards of Naparima and Moruga	293	318
12. The Wards of Siparia and Erin	162	126
13. The Wards of La Brea and Cedros)	122	69
14. Borough of Point Fortin)		
15. County of Nariva/Mayaro	45	48
16. Tobago	92	82
TOTAL T'dad & T'go	3,312	4,617

APPENDIX III

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELECTED IN EACH DISTRICT AND THEIR PARTY AFFILIATION

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME OF CANDIDATE ELECTED	* PARTY AFFILIATION
<u>TRINIDAD</u>		
1. Diego Martin West	Hugh Francis	P.N.M.
2. Diego Martin East	Norma Lewis - Phillip	P.N.M.
3. Diego Martin Central	Joseph Lequis	P.N.M.
4. Port-of-Spain North	Overand N. Pedmore	P.N.M.
5. Port-of-Spain South	Ronald J. Williams	P.N.M.
6. Port-of-Spain East	Cuthbert Joseph	P.N.M.
7. St. Anns West	John S. Donaldson	P.N.M.
8. St. Anns East	George M. Chambers	P.N.M.
9. Leventille	Usmond H. Cartey	P.N.M.
10. Barataria	Kamsluddin Mohammed	P.N.M.
11. San Juan	Muriel Donawa	P.N.M.
12. St. Joseph	Shamshuddin Mohammed	P.N.M.
13. Tunapuna	John P. Scott	P.N.M.
14. St. Augustine	John D. Humphrey	U.L.F.
15. Arouca	Marilyn I. Gordon	P.N.M.
16. Arima	Ashton Ford	P.N.M.
17. Toco/Manzanilla	Lilina Clarke - Allen	P.N.M.
18. Mariva	Hardeo Hardeth	P.N.M.
19. Caroni East	Manichen Rambaran	P.N.M.
20. Chaguanas	Winston C. Dookeran	U.L.F.
21. Couva North	Besdeo Pandey	U.L.F.
22. Couva South	Kelvin Ramneth	U.L.F.
23. San Fernando West	Errol Mahabir	P.N.M.
24. San Fernando East	Patrick Manning	P.N.M.
25. Pointe-A-Pierre	Winston A. Hinde	P.N.M.
26. Maperima	Emmanuel Hosein	U.L.F.
27. Princes Town	Amy Mohammed	P.N.M.
28. Tebequite	Nizam Mohammed	U.L.F.
29. Ortoire/Mayaro	Leon X. Prevett	P.N.M.
30. Oropouche	Trevor T. Sudama	U.L.F.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME OF CANDIDATE ELECTED	PARTY AFFILIATION
--------------------	---------------------------	-------------------

TRINIDAD Cont'd.

31. Siparia	Govindra Roopnarina	U.L.F.
32. Fyzabad	Winston Williams	P.N.M.
33. La Bree	Ian Anthony	P.N.M.
34. Point Fortin	Cyril A. Rogers	P.N.M.

TOBAGO

35. Tobago West	James I. Ogiéte	D.A.C.
36. Tobago East	Pamela Nicholson	D.A.C.

*

D.A.C.	Democratic Action Congress
P.N.M.	People's National Movement
U.L.F.	United Labour Front.

Appendix IV
LIST OF RETURNING OFFICERS

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME OF RETURNING OFFICER	OCCUPATION
DIEGO MARTIN WEST	FITZROY SOLOMON	RETIRED SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
DIEGO MARTIN EAST	FELIX FIELDS	PUBLIC OFFICER
DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	HARVEY LEWIS	PUBLIC OFFICER
PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH	EUGENE TSOI-A-FATT	LEGAL ADVISER, NATIONAL INSURANCE BOARD
PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH	FRANK PHILLIPS	REVENUE OFFICER
PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST	OSCAR BLEMPAN	DEPUTY TOWN CLERK
ST. ANN'S WEST	IVOR ALLUM	PUBLIC OFFICER
ST. ANN'S EAST	CYRIL FORDE	RETIRED SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
LAVENTILLE	JOSEPH PIERRE	PUBLIC OFFICER
BARATARIA	JOHN DOWNER	PUBLIC OFFICER
SAN JUAN	JOSEPH LEWIS	VALUATION OFFICER
ST. JOSEPH	WILFRED BABB	ACCOUNTANT I
TUNAPUNA	WILMA WILTSHIRE	REVENUE OFFICER, WARDEN OFFICE
ST. AUGUSTINE	IRVIN PINDER	CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, ST. GEORGE EAST COUNTY COUNCIL
AROUCA	LEONARD CELESTINE	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

LIST OF RETURNING OFFICERS

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME OF RETURNING OFFICER	OCCUPATION
ARIMA	ROBERT ROGERS	TOWN CLERK
TOCO/MANZANILLA	WINSTON JAMES	RETIRED SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
NARIVA	LESLIE PAUL	VALUATION OFFICER
CARONI EAST	SYLD AZIZ	CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, CARONI COUNTY COUNCIL
CHAGUANAS	EVERIL ROSS	VALUATION OFFICER
COUVA NORTH	LOINEL ROUSSEAU	RETIRED PUBLIC SERVANT
COUVA SOUTH	MAZAC SHAAMA	SCHOOL SUPERVISOR
SAN FERNANDO WEST	KENNETH HENRY	VALUATION OFFICER
SAN FERNANDO EAST	CARL HINGS	TOWN CLERK
POINTE-A-PIERRE	JOHN HAPSAHAN	VICE PRINCIPAL
NAPARTHA	MICHAEL EMMANUEL	VICE PRINCIPAL
PRINCES TOWN	JOE SIRJU	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
TABAGOITE	JUSTIN PAUL	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
GRIOIRE/MAYARO	CLIFFORD RAJKUMAR	CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, NARIVA/MAYARO COUNTY COUNCIL
OROUPOUCHE	THOMAS Mc LEAN	RETIRED SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
SIPARTA	ISAAC SEESAHAN	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

LIST OF RETURNING OFFICERS

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME OF RETURNING OFFICER	OCCUPATION
PLYMOUTH	AUGUSTUS CASSIMIRE	CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, ST. PATRICK COUNTY COUNCIL
LA BREA	URBAN SYLVAN	VALUATION OFFICER
POINT FORTIN	MERLE BAIRO	TOWN CLERK
TOBAGO WEST	RONALD LESLIE	VALUATION OFFICER
TOBAGO EAST	ALBERT JOSEPH	CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, TOBAGO

1
2
3
4
5

TELEVISION TALK BY COMMISSIONER MR. SIMEON ALEXANDER
OF THE ELECTION AND BOUNDARIES COMMISSION.
DECLARING REGISTRATION WEEK (27/4-3/5/81) OPEN

Ladies and Gentlemen,

- (1) The Elections and Boundaries Commission has designated the 7-day period beginning Monday, April 27 to Sunday May 3, 1981 as Registration Week in Trinidad and Tobago.
- (2) Some people may ask, why a registration week when there are facilities available throughout the year for registration?
- (3) The answer lies in the fact that hundreds of persons crowd the Commission's offices on polling day with the hope of establishing their right to vote or to ascertain whether their names appear on the List of Electors.
- (4) Another reason is the failure of all these persons who change their place of residence to notify the appropriate registration officer of such change of address.
- (5) A third reason concerns those married women, who possess identification cards in their maiden name and since their marriage, have taken no step to register afresh under their married name.
- (6) Apart from these three reasons, there are those who ask such question as: What must I do to be registered? and others who feel that obstacles are unnecessarily put in the way of the citizen seeking registration. In actual fact, all that is required is for the person seeking registration to go to the appropriate registration officer with the necessary documents to establish identity.
- (7) The purpose of Registration Week is, therefore, to highlight registration and to focus attention on the facilities provided by the Election and Boundaries Commission for registration and matters incidental thereto and to provide special facilities for the more lethargic of our citizens so that it will not be possible for them to say "I did not know," or "I did not have the time."
- (8) A few minutes spent at the registration centre now will perhaps save you hours of waiting during the period of peak activity.
- (9) This country has what is perhaps the most accommodating registration system in the world. It should, therefore be possible to produce the most up to date list for an election.
- (10) Without the co-operation of citizens, however, this cannot be achieved in a system in which registration is voluntary and there are no sanctions attached to non-compliance.
- (11) The Commission stands ready to do its part. The ball is, therefore, in your court.
- (12) It is, therefore, with the expectation of total public participation that I have pleasure in declaring Registration Week open, and in so doing, I commend to you the words of our late Prime Minister in describing the Nation Identification Card when he spoke during a Registration Week in August 1961.

" It makes you feel that you belong to
Trinidad and Tobago, and it proves that
you do belong. It is an elegant Docu-
ment of which you will be proud when you
receive it."
- (13) Goodnight and thank you.